

Descendants of William Dallas
of Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland

by Doris Barfield Sanders

2008

Acknowledgements

Produced with RootsMagic 2.04

Continuing research motivated the separation of the chapter on the DALLAS line from a previous publication BARFIELD, et al for correction and expansion.

Much appreciation and thanks to the following past and present:

The relatives, many of them searchers-

Odus Loyd Barfield, my father, the first to tell of his red-headed grandmother, Margaret Dallas Barfield.

Agnes Barefield Worthington, told of Peter L. "Pink" Dallas and the Garvin, Wise Co., TX, connection.

Addie Barfield Paschall, encouraged all genealogy endeavors especially those of Margaret Dallas Barfield.

Vera Myers Dallas, a dear fellow seacher spending happy times wandering Mississippi and Alabama together, holder of the Alexander Dallas, Jr. family records.

Eric Sliger, shared the Eliza Dallas Hester Sliger family

Donna Sliger Geiger, searcher of Eliza Dallas Sliger.

L. C. Avery, of the Dallas-Sliger line.

Aldon Edwards, a double dipped cousin Dallas/Barfield, descendant of Eliza Dallas Sliger.

Carolyn Culwell Rickenbrode, searcher of Dallas-Sliger.

Rhuie Hutchins Hollens, searcher, shared Sarah Dallas Myers family.

Robert Marlett, descendant of Sarah Dallas Myers.

Harriet Carter Jenkins, shared family information, and her mother-Sara Danner Carter, shared family Bible and photographs, stories of Frances B. Jackson Dallas children especially of her mother, Julia Ann Dallas Mayes.

Edna Dallas Beck, shared George Jackson Dallas line.

Nataline Bloodworth McAnally, shared more George Jackson Dallas descendants.

Marilynn Paschall Davis, cousin extraordinare, a wonderful supporter, and her daughter-

Niki Townsley Lee, another cousin searcher.

Donald Cameron, shared the Dallas/Cameron line in Canada

Strangers who understand the passion-

Art Hunter, shared the Dallas- McKerrell line

Jeanette Cuthriell and Marla Phillips, shared the Dallas-Phillips connection

Roger McWee, a collector of "The Islay People" was more than helpful.

Steffenie Kirkpatrick, an Islay searcher shared photos Grasdil/Grastle, the Oa.

Ron@Islayinfo, shared photo Grasdil, the Oa.

Christina Johnston, shared Gaelic phrases, as did Miss Effie Clark.

Ted Larson, wonderful collection of records for Islay on-line.

Steven Gilcrist, another wonderful searcher/collector of Islay records.

Margaret Sinclair, professional genealogist, helped me sort out

Preface

Genealogy cannot be written, rather it is collected. History can be recorded, but interpretation is left to the individual. New documents are often discovered which completely contradict a previous rendition.

Therefore it is strongly suggested, that persons using this work closely scrutinize all documentation given and actively seek out new evidences.

This genealogy collection is not for sale and is not copyrighted.

Use it freely for your family history. Most of the information is public record or common knowledge of family members. It is meant to be enjoyed by all.

Should corrections or additions be necessary, please forward the information with supporting documentation to-

Doris Barfield Sanders
12504 Fm Rd 920
Weatherford, TX 76088
doris_sanders@yahoo.com

Illustrations and Photographs

Page	
6	Inventory and will William Dallas, Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay
7	Map of Scotland with points of interest for DALLAS
7a	Map of Islay with names of rentals
7b	Map NW section of the Oa, Isle of Islay
7c	Outline map North Carolina & South Carolina with counties of interest
47	Photographs Cawdor Castle & village of Dallas
48	Ruins of Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Courtesy Museum of Islay Life
49	Alexander Dallas, 2nd wife Frances B., & grave of 1st wife
50	Gravestone Peter Dallas and recumbent Dallas marker, Kilnaughton Cem., the Oa
51	Betty Dallas Cameron and husband, Hugh
52	Gravemarkers for Eliza Lucy Dallas & Frances B. Jackson Dallas
53	Graves of P. L. Dallas, Mary Dallas Moody, Sallie Dallas Canning, Turner Bryan Dallas, Margaret Dallas Crawford
53a	Photograph Eliza Dallas Sliger & family, Alexander Dallas, Jr. & family, Sarah Dallas Myers & husband
53b	Margaret Dallas, Margaret Dallas & husband John Barfield, William L. Dallas & family
53c	Rebecca Dallas, husband Francis M. Hopkins, Alice Hopkins & husband, Jack & Stella Hopkins
53d	Julia Dallas Mayes

Descendants of William DALLAS

9 Sep 2008

Turner Bryan DALLAS

b: 28 Jan 1842-Greene Co., AL
d: 30 Mar 1864
bu: Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL

Sara Isabel "Sallie" DALLAS

b: 1 Jul 1843-Greene Co., AL
d: 7 Oct 1894-Selma, Dallas Co., AL
bu: Liveoak Cem., Selma, Dallas Co., AL

Julia Ann DALLAS

b: 13 May 1845-Greene Co., AL
d: 8 Nov 1886-Milam Co., TX

Louella Mariah DALLAS

b: 22 Sep 1849-Greene Co., AL
d: 1885-TX

Leonora DALLAS

b: 13 Apr 1851-Greene Co., AL
d: 27 Jun 1852-Greene Co., AL
bu: Dallas Cem., Greene Co., AL

Elenora Frances DALLAS

b: 6 Nov 1852-Tishabee, Greene Co., AL
d: 21 Oct 1912-Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL
bu: Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL

George Jackson DALLAS

b: 10 Jun 1855-Tishabee, Greene Co., AL
d: 28 Jul 1881-Gause, Milam Co., TX
bu: Hicks Cem., Milam Co., TX

Jannet DALLAS

b: 1791-Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
d: bef 1841-Isle of Islay, Scotland

Margaret MCQUILKAN

b: 16 Feb 1818-Isle of Islay, Scotland

Mary MCQUILKAN

b: 7 Feb 1820-Isle of Islay, Scotland

Descendants of William DALLAS

9 Sep 2008

William CAMERON

b: 24 Oct 1835-Isle of Islay, Scotland
d: 16 Apr 1900-Ontario Province, Canada

Elizabeth CAMERON

b: 27 Feb 1841-the Oa,Isle of Islay, Scotland
d: 29 Nov 1931-York Co., Ontario Province, Canada
bu: Barrie, Ontario Province, Canada

William DALLAS

b: 1801-Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
d: bet 1856 and 1860-AL

Jennett D. DALLAS

b: 6 Jun 1831-Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland

Alexander W. DALLAS

b: 1832-Toaradall, Isle of Islay, Scotland

Marion DALLAS

b: abt 1838

William DALLAS

b: abt 1841

Peter DALLAS

b: abt 1844

Margaret DALLAS

b: abt 1847

Isabella DALLAS

b: 1803-Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
d: bef 1851-Isle of Islay, Argyll Co., Scotland

Jane MCKERRELL

b: 9 Feb 1829-Scotland
d: 13 Feb 1913-Mobile, AL
bu: Magnolia Cem., Mobile, AL

On the twenty fifth day of June Eighteen hundred and forty four In presence of us above named William Nelson Miller in presence and gave in the Inventory with subjoined checks and Quod of Settlement underwritten bearing at supra.

Inventory of the Personal Estate of the deceased William Kallas James Gubate, On in the Second of July who dies there on the tenth day of January Eighteen hundred and forty one made and given up by Peter Kallas Manufacturer in Glasgow son of the said William Kallas and executor given nearest in kin to his said Father conform to decree date by the Commissary of Argyshire dated the twenty third day of May Eighteen hundred and forty four.

1. Principal sum standing at the Credit of the deceased in the Books of the Bank of Scotland at Glasgow at the time of his death and contained in a deposit receipt by the Agent of the said Bank at Glasgow in favor of the deceased dated 21st June 1840. and marked number 11643 which sum was allowed to remain in said Bank and the deposit receipt thereon renewed first on 5th July 1841. being number 16140. and next on 15th July 1842 being — 5

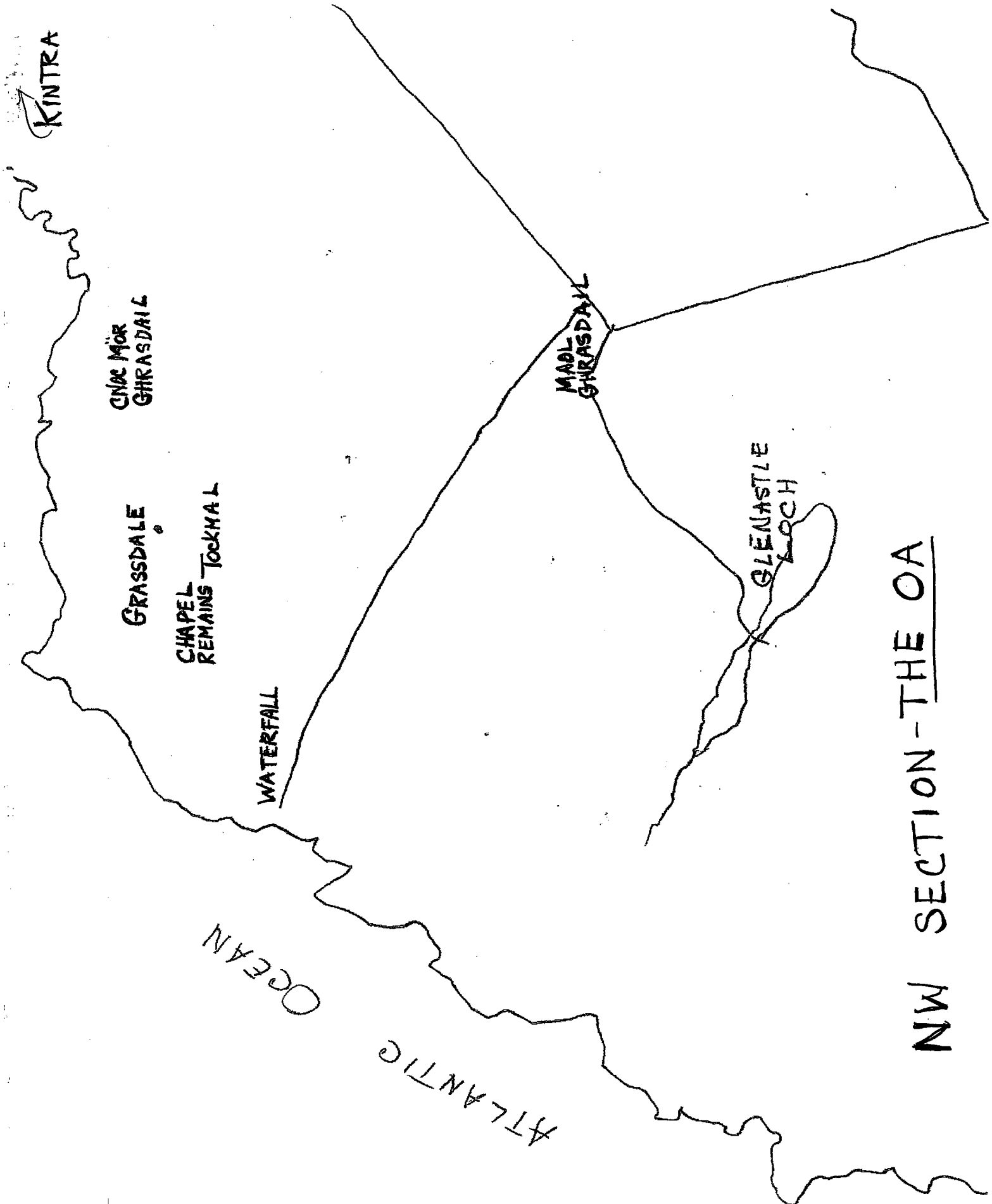
manner of way so far as known to the deponent whereby no movable Estate men-
 tioned in the preceding inventory is still in favor of the said William Pallas.
 that the deponent is about to enter upon the possession and management of
 the said William Pallas personal or movable Estate as executor ^{and next}
 in due conformity to some order by the Commissary of Capricornia under the
 of Henry Eighteen hundred and forty four. And the deponent knows of no Settlement
 or other writing left by the deceased relative to the disposal of his personal Estate
 or estate or any part of them save and except the Act of Settlement heretofore
 mentioned, and the foregoing inventory written on the preceding page which is
 signed by the deponent and the said relative as relative hereto is a full and
 complete inventory of the personal Estate and effects of the said deceased William
 Pallas insofar as situated and belonging or due incidentally to the deceased at the time
 of his death in so far as the same has come to the deponent's knowledge or has yet
 been ascertained and that the value of the said Estate so far as yet ascertained in
 Scotland is of the value of Fifty pounds and under the value of one hundred
 pounds all which is held as the deponent shall answer to Gov.

(supra) Peter Pallas John Whitehead. J. P.
 William Pallas Settlement above referred to; I William Pallas
 James Whitehead in the Parish of Gov. in the Island of Jersey, for the love, favour
 and affection which I have and bear to Margaret Pallas or Pallas, my spouse
 and for sundry other good causes and considerations I have given granted
 assigned and disposed, as I do hereby give, grant, assign and
 Respectfully, do and do in favour of the said Margaret Pallas or Pallas, my
 spouse, All and sundry Lands and Tenements, Goods, gear, Cattle and
 sum of money, Furniture, and in general my whole movable and
 Movable Estate of whatever kind, and whatsoever situated belonging and
 adjoined, or which shall be belonging and adjoined to me at the time of
 my death.

William Pallas
 John Whitehead
 J. P.

- SCOTLAND
1- DALLAS
2- CAWDOR
3- DALLASCHYLE
4- BUDGATE
5- CANTRAY
6- THE OA





NW SECTION - THE OA

THE EVIDENCE FOR THE ORIGINS OF THIS DALLAS FAMILY

One can never be sure when researching the family tree that without a doubt the members of that tree are absolute unless there is sufficient source that state such facts.

With this DALLAS family, it can be said that only Alexander DALLAS, the immigrant, and his descendants have such documentation. However, there is cause to believe that there is a preponderance of circumstantial evidence revealing the probable parents and siblings as follows:

- 1) The History of the Family of Dallas, James Dallas. T and A Constable Ltd, Edinburgh, 1921, p. 495
"The Alabama family has been traced to the island of Islay, and if so, they may be descended from John Dallas of the Cantray family, already referred to, who was sent to Islay, or from some other Dallas who at the time of the raid of the Campbells, in 1614, came in their train; one of whom, at any rate, named Alexander Dallas, emigrated about 1780." This date of emigration seems likely to be some confusion with Alexander's birth date.
- 2) Snedecor's Greene County Directory 1856,
Dallas, Alex, planter, Garrett's (Precinct of residence), Bluff Port (post office), (Sec) 18, (TWP) 19, (Range) 1E
Dallas, Wm, planter, Garrett's, Bluff Port
- 3) Reminiscences, John Massey, a son-in-law of Alexander DALLAS, pages 259-261, states that Alexander was born on the Isle of Islay, Scotland, however he gives his birthdate as 14 Feb 1798 which is recorded in the family Bible and on his gravemarker.
The only Alexander DALLAS in the time period in Islay records was baptized 21 Dec 1789 to William DALLAS and wife Margaret Baxter, Grastle, the Oa, Kildalton Parish, Argyllshire, Scotland.
- 4) Reminiscences, John Massey, page 272, states that in 1874 following the Panic of 1873 his wife received an inheritance from an uncle in Scotland. It would seem then that Alexander DALLAS would have had a brother who died in that time period without wife or children.
William DALLAS and Margaret Baxter had such a son- Peter Dallas who was a cotton manufacturer in Glasgow. Alexander grew cotton and bought other cotton crops for shipment from Mobile out of the USA perhaps to a brother in the manufacturing business. Note also that Alexander named a son Peter.
- 5) William Dallas and Margaret Baxter's son William married Rachel McTaggart and their three eldest children were born at Grastle.
William's family emigrated from Scotland in 1848 and lived just two families away from Alexander DALLAS in Greene Co., AL.
- 6) The Scottish naming pattern suggests that the eldest son be named for the father's father.
Alexander named his eldest son William. Eldest daughter is Margaret. This naming pattern then indicates that William's father was Alexander DALLAS.

A Wee DALLAS History

Genealogical records are often vague, but here are gathered bits for clarification of the Dallas history. The family apparently was first located on land in Moray granted from William the Lion. There is still a village named Dallas in Moray shire.

The name appears to mean by the water of the Lossie River or valley of water. (Dallas_Scotland_online) It seems to refer to a small group attached perhaps by marriage to the clan Mackintosh.

Cawdor or Calder Castle, Nairshire, Scotland, is connected to the Dallas name also by marriage- that of Margaret Calder, third daughter of William, 7th Thane of Calder, to William Dallas, a near neighbor and heir to Bathgate (Caddell). It seems likely that Bathgate is an anomaly for Budgate.

Interesting are the escapades of Thane William. He was reportedly in several close encounters with the law, most of them over theft of cattle. William Dallas of Cantray and William Dallas of Budgate on 26 Apr 1494 were found guilty along with the Thane and sentenced to be beheaded. Apparently they were pardoned in October (Caddell). It is not clear if either William was the son-in-law, but it would appear that it is the latter.

Some researchers name Alexander Dallas and Marjorie Dallas as the parents of George Dallas of Islay. Alexander being the eldest son and heir of John Dallas of Cantray, and Marjorie, the daughter of Alexander Dallas of Balfriesh and his wife Janet Rose of Ballivat.

It would seem then that it was from the Cantray, Budgate and Cawdor area that George Dallas was sent out to the Isle of Islay, one of the group of islands known as the Hebrides, to be scribe to the Thane of Cawdor, assisting with his affairs there (Smith).

Islay was obtained by Sir John Campbell about 1612. The Campbell headquarters was the castle at Calder also spelled Cawdor (Storrie).

An overview of the management of the Isle of Islay shows -

John Campbell, the 2nd, who became the Thane of Cawdor in 1614, purchased nearly all of Islay. He was followed by his son John Campbell, called John the Fiar in 1622. John the Fiar died in 1654 and was succeeded by Colin Campbell, the brother of John's father. Colin Campbell's son Hugh Campbell followed in 1660 and passed Islay on to his son Alexander Campbell upon Alexander's marriage in 1689. Alexander's son John Campbell, only age 2, became heir upon his father's death in 1697. James Anderson, his son Patrick, and son-in-law, John Allen, managed Islay until 1716. The young John Campbell, then of age, took over but had pressing

- 1654 George Dallas rental of Grawstill (Grastle), Keintra & Ugistok
Silver rent £102, 6/8s 1 wodderis, 1 skeep, 1 lamb, 2 quartis butter, 3
Geese, 2 hens, 2 dusan eggs, 5 stirk, beir, 1 boll meill-2fir (Smith).
- 1654 Jon Dallas rental of Laggan, Keilchallimkeill, Torra, Duwaches-
Silver duty £ beir/meill-4 bolls (Smith, The Book of Islay).
- 1662 24th April John Dallas at Laggan, precept of sasine for Sir Hugh
Campbell (Smith).
- 1678 George Dallas, writer to the signet and John Dallas, writer of the
document, servitor of the said George Dallas, witnesses to document in
favor of Sir Hugh Campbell of Calder (Caddell).
- 1684 G. D. is buried Kilnaughton cemetery, the Oa.
- 1686 John Dollace rental of Crawstill (Grawstill), Keantra and Wgistok
Set to £102 6s 8d (Smith).
Weathers 1, Geese 2, Hens 2, 2 dozen eggs, Sheip 1, Lambis 1, Buttir
2 quartis, Stirkis half, Multourbeir & Meill 2 bolls (Smith).
- 1686 William Dollas, 1 kerrowrane (his share) Hew Dollace, 1 aughtan pairt
(his share) with 3 others 1 kerrowrane- the rental for Ballachattrechin,
(total due) Extend £114 13s 4d, Lateris £ 17s 4d, Wethers 5, Geese 4,
Hens 4, 4 dozen eggs, Sheip 2, Lambis 2, Buttir 1 gallon, Stirkis 1,
Multourbeir & Meill 2 bolls (Smith).
- 1686 Robert Dollace and Duncane McDougall- Rental of Toredoll
Beltan Sett for Kildaltane to. £133 6s 8d Lateris £410.0s.0d, 2
wodderis, 1 stirkis and 2 bolls of multourbeir and meill (Smith).
- 1722 John Dallas, Knoiminish Bog, child named William 20th Mar
Patrick Dallas, Killeanand Chnian, child named Alexander 25th Oct.
Ann Dallas married John McDuffie 8 Dec (OPR)
- 1723 Betty Dallas married Alexander McVach 29 Jun (OPR)
- 1724 John Dallas, Stroimishbeg, had son William b. 20th March (OPR)
Mary Dallas married Duncan Campbell 10 Oct. (OPR)
- 1725 John Dallas, Strammishbeg, unnamed child 18th Apr (OPR)
Patrick Dallas married Christan McIlroy 14 Feb. (OPR)
- 1726 Isobell Dallas married Hugh Dugg 24 Apr. (OPR)
- 1729 John Dallas had daughter Elisabeth (OPR)
- 1731 John Dallas, Laorinn, had son Robert 4th Apr (OPR)
Patrick Dallas in Killean had a child ____ (OPR)
John Dallas in Lyrin had child named George (OPR)
Patrick Dallas in Keneballs had child Isabel 15th Jul. (OPR)
- 1733 John Dallas, Byrim, had son George 15th Apr (OPR)
- 1733 George Dallas tenant (Smith)

- Robert Dalas, Kinnabus, child named Martha 2nd Oct
- 1804 Peter Dallas & Mary Gillies, Skerras, had dau. Isobel 23rd Apr. (OPR)
 John Dallas & Jannet McGilveray, Nerby, had Flory, 8th Apr.
- 1806 John Dallas & Janet McGilvera, Mulindra, had dau. Janet 10th
 Jun. (OPR)
 Robert Dallas, Kinebus, dau. Named Janet 30th Jan
- 1807 William Dallas & Margaret Baxter baptized son Dougd. 31st Jul,
 Grasdil (OPR).
- 1808 John Dallas & Janet McGilvera, Nosbridge, had Isabel 17th Mar.(OPR)
- 1809 Robert Dallas, Kinnabus, son named William 29th Oct. (OPR)
- 1810 John Dallas & Janet McGilvera, Nosbridge, had Nancy 26th Feb.(OPR)
- 1811 William Dallas, daughter Margaret baptized 11th Apr, Grasdil. (OPR)
- 1811 William Dallas with Alex McDougall, John Smith & Lachland
 Cameron, Grastle: Tenants List, Kildalton
- 1812 John Dallas & Janet McGilvera, Neriby, had son Peter, 19th
 May (OPR)
- 1814 Robert Dallas & Jane McCarenis, Stromishbog, child named
 John.(OPR)
 John Dallas & Janet McGilvera had son Alexander 6th Sept.
- 1816 Nancy Dallas married Donald MacAlister, Kildalton, 3 Apr.(OPR)
 John Dallas & Janet McGilvera, Neriby, had son William 1st Jul
- 1817 Janet Dallas married John MacQuilkan, both of Kildalton, 3
 Apr.(OPR)
 Catherine Dallas married William MacTagairt 26 Jun
 Robert Dallas married Mary MacVoran, Kildalton, 11 Dec.
- 1818 John Dallas & Janet had son Duncan 3rd Dec.(OPR)
- 1819 Robert, Stromnishbeg, Marion 10th Mar.(OPR)
- 1820 Alexander Dallas, Isle of Islay, arrived at Wilmington, NC
- 1821 Archibald Dallas married Mary McAlpin, Kilarrow, 16 May(OPR)
- 1824 James Dallas married Peggy McDuffie, Kilarrow, 2 Jan.(OPR)
- 1829 William Dallas married Rachel McTaggart, Kildalton, 19 Dec.(OPR)
- 1831 William Dallas & Rachel McTaggart had dau. Jessie 6 Jun. (OPR)
 William Dallas married Christian McGregor, Kilarrow, 1 Nov.
- 1832 William Dallas & Rachel McTaggart had son Alex 4 Dec (OPR).
- 1836 William Dallas with Allan McDougall, Angus McCuaig, John
 McCuaig, and John McArthur-half of Grasdale, the other half to
 Donald McDuffie: Tenants List, Kildalton.
- 1839 Robert Dallas married Jane McInnis, the Oa, 13 Apr (OPR)
- 1840 Alexander Dallas married Janet McIntosh, Kilarrow, 11 Feb. (OPR)
- 1841 William Dallas, husband of Margaret Baxter, died, Grastle,

voluntarily owing to the poor markets.' 'And were any evicted by force?' to which the answer was, 'Yes, on the south side of the parish.' "

The spelling varied in many ways- a few of these: Ghraisdail, Grasdil, Grassdale, Grastle.

Nothing remains of Grastle except crumbled rocks, the physical remembrance of our family home.

Though Islay was once a place of Gaelic speakers, few can read, write, and speak the language today, but we must remember how it once was...

Cho fhad `s `a ruitheas uisg`

(Miss Effie Clark, Port Charlotte, translator)

As long as the water flows.

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband William DALLAS		
Birth	abt 1770	Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	10 Jan 1841	Grassdile, Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Burial		Kilnaughton Cem., Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Marriage	27 Jan 1788	Bowmore, Killarrow Parish, Isle of Islay, Argyllshire, Scotland
Father	Alexander DALLAS (1750-)	
Mother		
Wife Margaret BAXTER		
Birth	abt 1771	Scotland
Death	20 Jun 1843	Grassdile, Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Father	BAXTER (-)	
Mother		
Children		
1	M Alexander DALLAS	
Birth	14 Feb 1789	Grassdile, Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Baptism	21 Dec 1789	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	25 Oct 1858	Braggs Bluff, Greene Co., AL
Spouse	Eliza LUCY (1808-1837)	
Marriage	2 Jan 1825	Chesterfield Co., SC
Spouse	Frances B. JACKSON (1822-1883)	
Marriage	12 Apr 1839	Sumter Co., AL
2	F Jannet "Jessy" DALLAS	
Birth	1791	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Baptism	20 Nov 1791	Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	bef 1841	Isle of Islay, Scotland
Spouse	John MCQUILKAN (-)	
Marriage	3 Apr 1817	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
3	M Peter DALLAS	
Birth	abt 1793	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Baptism	16 Jan 1794	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	20 Jun 1872	Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland
Burial	Kilnaughton Cem., Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland	
4	F Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS	
Birth	23 Sep 1798	Grastle, the Oa, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Baptism	23 Sep 1798	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	16 Mar 1881	York Co., Ontario Province, Canada
Spouse	Hugh CAMERON (1787-1873)	
Marriage	8 Feb 1826	The Oa, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Argyll Co., Scotland
5	M William DALLAS	
Baptism	26 Apr 1801	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Birth	1801	Grastle, the Oa, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	bet 1856-1860 AL	
Spouse	Rachel MCTAGGERT (1806-1848)	
Marriage	19 Dec 1829	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
6	F Isabella DALLAS	
Baptism	21 May 1803	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Birth	1803	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	bef 1851	Port Ellen, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Argyll Co., Scotland
Spouse	Duncan MCKERRELL (1795-1874)	
Marriage	26 May 1828	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
7	M Dougd DALLAS	
Birth	1807	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Baptism	31 Jul 1807	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
8	F Margaret DALLAS	
Baptism	11 Apr 1811	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Birth	1811	Grassdile, Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland

HUSBAND NOTES: William DALLAS

General:

Old Parish Records of Births (1798-89), Abstracted by Margaret Sinclair, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband Alexander DALLAS		
Birth	14 Feb 1789	Grassdile, Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Baptism	21 Dec 1789	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	25 Oct 1858	Braggs Bluff, Greene Co., AL
Marriage	2 Jan 1825	Chesterfield Co., SC
Father	William DALLAS (1770-1841)	
Mother	Margaret BAXTER (1771-1843)	
Other spouse	Frances B. JACKSON (1822-1883)	
Marriage	12 Apr 1839	Sumter Co., AL
Wife Eliza LUCY		
Birth	14 Jan 1808	Chesterfield Dist., South Carolina
Death	30 Jun 1837	Belmont, Sumter Co., AL
Father	William B. LUCY (1779-1823)	
Mother	Mary (-)	
Children		
1	M William DALLAS	
	Birth	7 Sep 1826 Chesterfield Co., SC
	Death	25 Aug 1902 Placer Co. Hospital, Placer Co., CA
	Burial	Placer Co., CA
	Spouse	NONE KNOWN (-)
	Marriage	
2	M Peter Lucy DALLAS	
	Birth	8 May 1828 Chesterfield Co., South Carolina
	Death	13 Apr 1894 Garvin, Wise Co., Texas
	Burial	Garvin, Wise Co., TX
	Spouse	Julia Laney SMITH (1835-1875)
	Marriage	8 Oct 1851 Neshoba Co., MS
	Spouse	Amey Anne SPINKS (1829-1910)
	Marriage	25 Sep 1875 Neshoba or Kemper Co., MS
3	F Margaret Ann DALLAS	
	Birth	17 Jan 1830 Anson Co., NC
	Death	13 Dec 1859 Eutaw, Greene Co., AL
	Burial	Mesopotamia/Oak Hill Cem., Greene Co., AL
	Spouse	Samuel Franklin CRAWFORD (1821-1867)
	Marriage	11 Apr 1849 Greene Co., AL
4	M Wellington DALLAS	
	Birth	Jul 1832 Anson Co., NC
	Death	11 Dec 1863 Near Danridge, TN
	Spouse	Virginia W. SANFORD (1837-)
	Marriage	18 Feb 1859 Greene Co., AL
5	F Mary E. "Mamie" DALLAS	
	Birth	15 Sep 1834 Anson Co., NC
	Death	5 Sep 1886 Selma, Dallas Co., AL
	Burial	Liveoak Cem., Selma, Dallas Co., AL
	Spouse	Theophilus MOODY (1812-1880)
	Marriage	22 Oct 1855 Greene Co., AL
6	M Alexander DALLAS	
	Birth	22 May 1837 Sumter Co., AL
	Death	22 Aug 1863 Bluff Port, Greene Co., AL
	Burial	Dallas Cem., Greene Co., AL
	Spouse	Affhia Abigail "Abbie" SANFORD (1834-1919)
	Marriage	17 Jan 1859

HUSBAND NOTES: Alexander DALLAS

General:

Directory of Scots in the Carolinas, 1680-1830, David Dobson, 1986 reprinted 2007, Baltimore: Gen. Pub. Co., Vol. I, p. 56.

"DALLAS Alexander

Born in Argyllshire during 1796. Emigrated from Scotland to Wilmington, NC , on 10 November 1820. Settled in Chesterfield, SC. Nat. 8.11.1825 SC. (Cit Bk 109)"

Citizenship Book, p. 109, South Carolina Dept. of Archives & History, 8301 Parklane Rd, Columbia, SC 29223-4905.

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Marriage records for Kilarrow parish- "1788 Jan 27th William Dallas in the parish of Kildalton & Margaret Baxter in this parish once proclaimed"

Another clue to identity of Alexander's Scottish family..

Reminiscences by John Massey, p. 272

..."The panic of 1873 and the stringency of the succeeding years had burned out the credit system for the time being....Two sums of money, one from an uncle's estate in Scotland and one from her father's estate, came to her during our hard experience in Mobile..." referring to money received by his wife, Elenora Dallas Massey.

Peter Dallas, also listed in the Baptismal Records of Islay as a son of William and Margaret Baxter, died without wife or children 20 June 1872 Glasgow, Scotland. He is buried in the Kilnaughton Cemetery, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland, beside the recumbent stone of George Dallas, 1684. The island natives say that the entire family is buried there. The males beneath the George Dallas stone and the females on the other side without benefit of any inscription. This Peter Dallas was a cotton manufacturer in Glasgow who would have had assets to pass on to nieces and nephews.

William Dallas and wife Rachel McTaggart, whose eldest child Jennet or Janet was born at Grastle, the Oa, later moved to Port Glasgow and from there to Greene Co., AL living just a short distance from Alexander Dallas. William Dallas was baptized 26 Apr 1801, son of William and Margaret Baxter Dallas.

The naming pattern of the first set of children of Alexander Dallas reflect the Scottish custom of naming the firstborn son for the father's father, the second son for the mother's father. Since Eliza's father was also William, they chose to name the second son Peter Lucy probably for Alexander's brother Peter and Lucy as Eliza's father's surname. The first daughter in this case was Margaret for Alexander's mother and the second daughter was named for Eliza's mother, Mary.

Deed Records-

Anson Co., NC

Bk W pp. 48-49, 18 Jan 1826 or 1827, Alexander Dallas from Duncan McRae for \$700 part of a grant to Sullivan 1799, 180 1/5 acres plus 77 3/4 acres

Bk Y pp. 548-549, 1 Feb 1834 Alexander Dallas for \$685.50 sold to David Gaddy 183 6/10 plus 45 acres.

Sumter Co., AL

4 Feb 1835 Alexander Dallas 80.57 acres

6 Feb 1835 Alexander Dallas 40.28 acres

28 Feb 1835 Alexander Dallas 40.28 acres

20 Mar 1837 Alexander Dallas 80.57 patent Sec 34 TWP 19 N R1W

30 Mar 1837 Alexander Dallas 40.28 patent Sec 34, TWP19 N R1W

30 Mar 1837 Alexander Dallas 40.28 patent Sec 34, TWP19 N, R1W

Bk F, p. 217, 28 Sept 1840, Alexander Dallas paid \$800 for 80 acres from William Meador and wife.

28 Nov 1840 Alexander Dallas paid William and Sarah Meador \$800 Sec. 26 TWP 19 R1W for 80 acres.

Bk F, p. 372, 9 Sep 1841 Alexander Dallas paid John C. and Margaret Miller \$300 80 acres Sec 4 TWP 18 R1W

Bk F, p. 918, 27 Jan 1843 Alexander Dallas, third party, in matter of 4 slaves Mary, Ritter, Harriett, and Hillyard.

Bk G., p. 632, 28 Aug 1843 Alexander and Francis Dallas his wife sold to W. H. Roberts for \$1000 SW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 26 TWP 19 R1W, W 1/2 of NE 1/4 Sec 35 TWP 19 R1W, sixty acres

Bk H, p. 248, 8 Aug 1844 Alexander Dallas bought cotton crop from John M. Stewart and Evan S. Womble delivered to Bluff Port for \$98.87 -Evan S. Womble indebted to John M. Stewart for the \$98.87 cotton to be shipped to Mobile.

Bk I, p. 116, 1 Sep 1845 Alexander Dallas for \$122 to Wm. H. Roberts except that part allotted to Clarisa Jackson of deceased husband Elijah Jackson 52 acres

Bk K, p. 52, 3 Mar 1846, Alexander and Francis Dallas sold to Clarissa Jackson for \$220 twenty acres.

Bk O, p. 7, 8 Oct 1856 Alexander and Francis B. Dallas, his wife, to

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

WIFE NOTES: Eliza LUCY

General:

Her gravestone says Eliza Lucy b. Chesterfield Co., SC. She fits in census records of William B. Lucy and with the naming patterns found within this family. Considering oral tradition, census records, and naming patterns it is concluded that William B. Lucy's wife Nancy is apparently a second wife and not the mother of the older Lucy children. The mother appears to be Mary whose maiden name is unknown. There is a slight hint that she may have been a Dumas.

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Effy Cameron 7
William Cameron 5
Betty Cameron 3/12
Margt Dallas 70 (Betty's mother)
Cetty McQuilkin 15 (appears to be Betty's sister Janet's dau.)

1851 Scotland Census, Grastle, the Oa, Kildalton Parish, ED 3, CSSCT 1851-115

Hugh Cameron 64
Betty Cameron 50
Lachlin Cameron 23
Alexr Cameron 19
Effy Cameron 17
William Cameron 15
Betty Cameron 9

Death Certificate- York Co, Div. of Toronto, Ontario, Canada

p. 646 #214 Stamped 023186

Elizabeth Cameron died March 6, 1881 age 80 years Widow

Born Island of Islay, Scotland Cause of death old age about 1 week

Dr. S. B. Pollard Registered March 8, 1881

Religious Denomination Presbyterian

Registrar Robert Roddy

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

1850 Greene Co., AL p. 328 #1322-1322

William Dallas age 45 b. Scotland (errors in ages per above)

Alexander	16	AL
Marion (f)	12	AL
William	9	AL
Peter	6	AL
Margaret	3	AL

Janet is married to Robert H. Phillips, see p. 297 for Jones Bluff, Sumter Co., AL.

William Dallas, planter, Garrett's, Bluff Port, Snedecor's Greene County Directory 1856, (Alabama)

WIFE NOTES: Rachel MCTAGGERT

General:

1841 Scotland Census, Port Glasgow Parish #574, Renfrewshire, South side of Church Street, ED 1A

Donald Smith	age 40
Margaret Smith	17
Janet Smith	12
Christian Smith	9
William Smith	7
Rachel Dallas	35
Janet Dallas	9
Sandy Dallas	7
Marion Dallas	3
William Dallas	1

Passenger List, Port of Glasgow, St. Mary's of Portland US #262,

Alexander Milliken, Master, for New Orleans, Glasgow 2nd March 1848

William Dallas age 41 Mechanic Great Britain to U States

Rachel Dallas	40
Janet Dallas	13
Alexander Dallas	12
Marion Dallas	9
William Dallas	6
Peter Dallas	3
Margaret Dallas	6/12

1850 Greene Co., AL p. 328 #1322-1322

William Dallas age 45 b. Scotland AL

[Children are all listed as born in AL & ages are off more than the two year span, but clearly same family.DS]

Alexander	16
Marion	12
William	9
Peter	6
Margaret	3

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

1870 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL M593-31 p. 55 # 136-149

Jane McKerrell	age 35	Dressmaker \$10,000 b.	Scotland
Duncan McKerrell	75		Scotland
Jessie	23		Scotland
Alexdr	34	Keeps books of stores	Scotland
William	31	Bookkeeper	Scotland
Duncan Laborn	18	Clk in dry goods	Scotland
Robt McNab	35	Dry goods mcht \$7,000	Scotland
Margrt	31		Scotland
Jane Bennett	46	Cook	VA
Jeo. C rens Shaw	18	Do. Servant	AL

WIFE NOTES: Isabella DALLAS

General:

1841 Scotland Census

Argyll Co., Scotland, Kildalton Parish 541, Port Ellen

Duncan McKerrell	age 48
Isabella McKerrell	32
Jean McKerrell	10
Margaret McKerrell	8
Alex McKerrell	6
William McKerrell	5
Isabella McKerrell	3
James McKerrell	1
Elisabeth McQuilkan	12 (appears to be Isabells's sister Janet's dau.)

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Alexander 2 MS

1870 Neshoba Co., MS p.o. Philadelphia p. 334b Dw # 678 F #678

Peter L. Dallas age 43 farmer \$315 real estate \$533 personal b. SC

Julia L. 34 keepinghouse SC

Eliza J. 17 MS

Margaret A. 14 MS

Alexander 11 MS

William L. 8 MS

Sarah E. 6 MS

1880 Neshoba Co., MS p. 15 Dwelling #107 Family #113

Peter L. Dallas age 52 farmer b. SC father b. Scotland mother b. SC

Amey A. 48 wife AL NC NC

William L. 19

Additional sources:

Family Bible in possession of L. C. Avery, Del City, OK

Gravemarkers Garvin, Wise Co., Texas

Military record filed in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS

Circuit Court, Confederate Court Minute Book, p. 164, #448

"P. L. Dallas Age 38 Height 5'10"

Complexion- Dark Eyes- Hazel Hair- Black

Occupation-Farmer

Birth: State-South Carolina, Chesterfield County

Mississippi County Neshoba July 11

By Lt. Stephens Civil War

Exempt on surgeons certificate-permanent."

National Archives:

Dallas, P.L. Co. E, 5 Mississippi Inf (State Troops) Confederate

Private

Appears on Co. Muster Roll 31 Oct 1862 to Feby 28 1863

Enlisted Oct 15 186_

Where Columbus by J. W. Harmins

Period Indefinite

Last paid by Maj. Decker Oct 31 1862

Present

Sept 30 to Oct 31 1862 Dated Jany 23 1863

Enlisted Oct 15 186_

Where Columbus by Jno Lankin

Period Indef.

Last paid: never paid

present

P.L. Dallas Capt. Knox's Co. (Stonewall Rangers), Mississippi Cavalry Confederate

1" Sergeant

It's believed that Peter Lucy Dallas was wounded while in service, but later joined the Cav. unit which appears to be home guard.

Family tradition says that Peter L. Dallas worked for his father-in-law, Stephen B. Smith, on his plantation for many years. Vera Dallas, a granddaughter-in-law living in Meridian, Ms recounted this story passed on in oral history. Peter Dallas saw his father-in-law, Stephen B. Smith, with a slave's head between his knees, beating him. Peter began to run toward them yelling, "Let him go, let him go!" Stephen let him go with the explanation that the slave was planting incorrectly.

Neshoba Co., MS deed records-

Bk ?, p. ?, 17 Jul 1854, Peter L. Dallas bought from Stephen & Abelina

Smith for \$800 NE 1/4 Sec 13 TWP 9, R13 E and the W 1/2 of NW

1/4 Sec 18 TWP 9 R14E- 240 acres

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband Samuel Franklin CRAWFORD		
Birth	17 Jan 1821	Anson Co., NC
Death	22 Nov 1867	Eutaw, Greene Co., AL
Burial		Oakhill Cem., Eutaw, Greene Co., AL
Marriage	11 Apr 1849	Greene Co., AL
Father		
Mother		
Wife Margaret Ann DALLAS		
Birth	17 Jan 1830	Anson Co., NC
Death	13 Dec 1859	Eutaw, Greene Co., AL
Burial		Mesopotamia/Oak Hill Cem., Greene Co., AL
Father	Alexander DALLAS (1789-1858)	
Mother	Eliza LUCY (1808-1837)	
Children		
1	M Thomas CRAWFORD	
	Birth	abt 1850 AL
	Death	bef 1860 Greene Co.
2	F Jessie Blanche CRAWFORD	
	Birth	abt 1852 AL
3	F Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" CRAWFORD	
	Birth	Oct 1854 AL
	Spouse	John COOPER (1852-)
4	F Mattie Bell CRAWFORD	
	Birth	abt 1856 AL
	Spouse	C. W. HOUSTON (-)
	Marriage	
5	M Samuel Adaway CRAWFORD	
	Birth	abt 1858

WIFE NOTES: Margaret Ann DALLAS

General: U S Censuses:

1850 Green co., AL 24 Dec p. 320 Dwelling #1336 Family #1336
 Samuel Craawford age 29 farmer b. NC
 Margaret 20 NC
 Thomas 6/12 AL

1860 Greene Co., AL Union Precinct p. 64 Dwelling #491 Family # 491
 S. F. Crawford age 39 Planter b. NC
 J. Crawford 8 female
 M. Crawford 5 female
 M. Crawford 3 female
 S. Crawford 1 male

Obituary 15 Dec 1859

Died-On the 13th last, near Union of Pneumonia, after a few days illness, Mrs. Margaret Ann, wife of Samuel F. Crawford, Esq., aged about 30 years.

In this uncommonly mysterious and afflictive dispensation, we are painfully reminded that "In the midst of life we are in death." It seems but yesterday we last met when this excellent woman was in the enjoyment of apparently good health. In her cheerful and smiling face there was no indication of invading disease-no warning that we should never meet again on earth. But alas! the next tidings we heard from her conveyed the said news of her death. How desolate her family! The fond husband mourns the loss of her who had been the partner of his joys and sorrows eleven years. Three little daughters and an infant son are left motherless, so young as to be unable to appreciate the greatness of their irreparable loss.

Mrs. Crawford was no busy-body. She was retiring in her disposition and possessed a meek and quiet spirit. She was a kind and obliging neighbor and must esteemed by all that knew her. The hearts of a numerous circle of relations and acquaintances are filled with sadness on account of her early and unexpected disease.

But they sorrow not as those without hope. Their departed friend had been a member of the Methodist E. Church for sixteen years, and exemplified christian consistency in her daily walks and conversation.

"Be ye also ready for at such an hour as ye think not, the Son of man cometh"

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Last paid: By whom Capt. O. Barnon\To what time June 30, 186__
Present

Wellington Dallas Pvt Capt Jenkins' Co, Mounted Rifles, Alabama Vol.
Co. Muster Roll for Aug 31 to Oct 31 1861
Enlisted May 3, 186__
Where Warrington, Fla
By whom T. F. Jenkins
Period 12 m
Last paid: By whom Capt McMicken To what time Aug 31, 186__
Present

W. Dallas Pvt. Ala. Mtd. Rifles Assignment Special Order Number 42/6 May 3, 1861
Penciled in Co. F-53 Al. Cav.

Wellington Dallas Pvt Capt. Jenkins' Co., Mounted Rifles, Alabama Vol.
Co. Muster Roll Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1861
Enlisted May 3, 186__ Where Warrington, Fla by whom Capt T. F. Jenkins
Period 12 mos Last paid: By whom Capt McMicken to what time Oct 31, 186__ Present

Wellington Dallas Pvt Co D, 3 Reg't Alabam Cav. Co. Muster Roll
Apr 30 to June 30, 1863
Enlisted May 3, 1861 Where Warrington, Fla By whom Capt Jenkins Last paid: By whom Maj Gibbons To what time apr 30, 1863 Present

Wellington Dallas, Pvt Co D, 3 Reg't Alabama Cav Co. Muster Roll
Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1863
Enlisted May 3, 1861 Where Warrington Fla
By whom Capt Jenkins Last paid By whom Capt Boykin To what time June 30 1863
Remarks: Killed by the enemy while on a scout near Dandridge, E. Ten 11 Dec '63
"Killed by the enemy while on scout near Dandridge, TN
CSA, Co D, 3 Cav, AL"

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Information includes a Dallas family tree and Biographical Info on graduates of Huntingdon College's predecessor, the old Alabama Conference Female College at Tuskegee for Mary Isabel "Belle" Dallas class of 80,84

"Graduates full name: Mary Isabel "Belle" Dallas Class of 80,84

Full birth date: Dec 16, 1859 Birth place: Tishabee, Greene Co (written in pencil in margin Welton, Greene Co.

Death date: Mar 22, 1943 Place: Tuscaloosa, Ala

Name & Location of Cemetery where buried: Tishabee, Greene Co.

Graduate's Father's full Name: Alexander Dallas, Jr.

Graduate's Mother's Full Maiden name: Affhia Abigail "Abbie" Sanford

*Next portion seems to be about Annie Dallas

Your father: Alexander Dallas, 3rd Married when: Dec 18, 1895

Where: Jasper, Ala Whom: Annie Worthington

Belle Dallas' father Alexander Dallas, 2nd died when: Aug 22, 1863 Where: Bluff Port, Sumter Co. Buried: Tishabee, Ala

Belle's mother died when: Aug 31 1919 Where: Tuscaloosa

Buried where: Bethlehem Cemetery, Boligee, Ala

Annie Dallas married when: June 22, 1921 Where Jasper Ala

Mr. O'Byrne's full name Michael Joseph O'Byrne

Annie's full name was Annie Alexandra Dallas

U S Censuses:

1900 Jefferson Co., AL Birmingham, 7th Ave 2524

Alexander Dallas b. Mar 1863 age 35 b. AL

Annie wife June 1874 26 AL

Annie dau Feb 1897 3 AL

WIFE NOTES: Affhia Abigail "Abbie" SANFORD

General:

Censuses:

1880 Tishabee, Greene Co., AL T9-14 p. 111 ED80 #219-234

Daniel Sanford age 72 b. VA

#219-235

Affia Dallas age 42 dau b. AL parents b. VA

Jinny 14 g-dau AL AL

1900 Tishabee, Greene Co., AL p. 90a ED32 #

Abbie Dallas b. Jul 1834 age 65 wd 3 ch/3 living b. AL parents b. VA
occupation landlord

Jennie b. Apr 1861 39 b. AL parents b. AL
occupation capitalist

1910 Tishabee, Greene Co., AL T624-14 p. 98a ED 24 #11

Abbie S. Dallas age 72 wd 3 ch 2 lving b. AL parents b. AL farmer

Mary I Dallas 50 b. AL parents AL teacher Conference college

Laura V. 48 AL AL

Birmingham, AL Directories 1888-90

Abby Dallas widow of Alexander, Sr.

316 14th s s

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

F. M. Hopkins 48 merchant GA GA GA

Mines of Julian, Helen Ellsburg, 1972, p. 23

Unidentified manuscript, Julian Pioneer Museum, Julian, CA, pp 95-96.

"Hemet News", 23 June 1984, p. A-4, Centennial of Edith Bradford.

"Hemet News", Hemet, CA, 13 June 1986, Obituary:

Edith Bradford (dau of Alice M. Hopkins Tripp)

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband Joseph Calhoun MAYES		
Birth	7 Apr 1833	SC
Death	21 Nov 1883	
Marriage	4 Sep 1867	Burleson Co., TX
Father		
Mother		
Wife Julia Ann DALLAS		
Birth	13 May 1845	Greene Co., AL
Death	8 Nov 1886	Milam Co., TX
Father	Alexander DALLAS (1789-1858)	
Mother	Frances B. JACKSON (1822-1883)	
Children		
1	F	Frances Isabel MAYES
	Birth	abt 1869 TX
	Death	1891 TX
	Spouse	Jesse C. SPARKS (-)
	Marriage	1888
2	M	Joseph Alexander MAYES
	Birth	abt 1870 TX
	Death	abt 1903 Milam Co., TX
3	M	Bryant Dallas MAYES
	Birth	Sep 1875 TX
	Death	bef 1904
	Spouse	Willie J. SPARKS (1874-)
	Marriage	abt 1898 TX
4	M	George MAYES
	Birth	abt 1876 TX
	Death	bef 1886
5	F	Mary Louella MAYES
	Birth	Nov 1877 TX
	Death	1948 Canadian Co., OK/AR
	Spouse	Joel Chalmers HURT (1870-1933)
	Marriage	18 Jul 1900 Macon Co., AL
6	F	Sallie Canning MAYES
	Birth	26 Sep 1881 Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX
	Death	10 Apr 1971 Boswell, Chaves Co., NM
	Burial	Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL
	Spouse	Albert Stevens DANNER (1876-)
	Marriage	25 Jun 1913 Macon Co., AL

WIFE NOTES: Julia Ann DALLAS

General:

1870 Port Sullivan, Milam Co., TX p. #166-167

Frances B. Dallas age 47 b. SC

Louella 20 AL

George D. 15 AL

Joseph S. Mays 37 NC farming \$100 personal

Julia A. 26 AL

Francis (f) 1 TX

Joseph 4/12 TX

1880 Milam Co., TX p. #112-115

Joseph Mayes age 47 farmer b. SC parents b. SC

Julia A. 35 AL father Scotland mother SC

Frances 11 TX SC AL

Joseph A. 10 "

Bryant D. 5 "

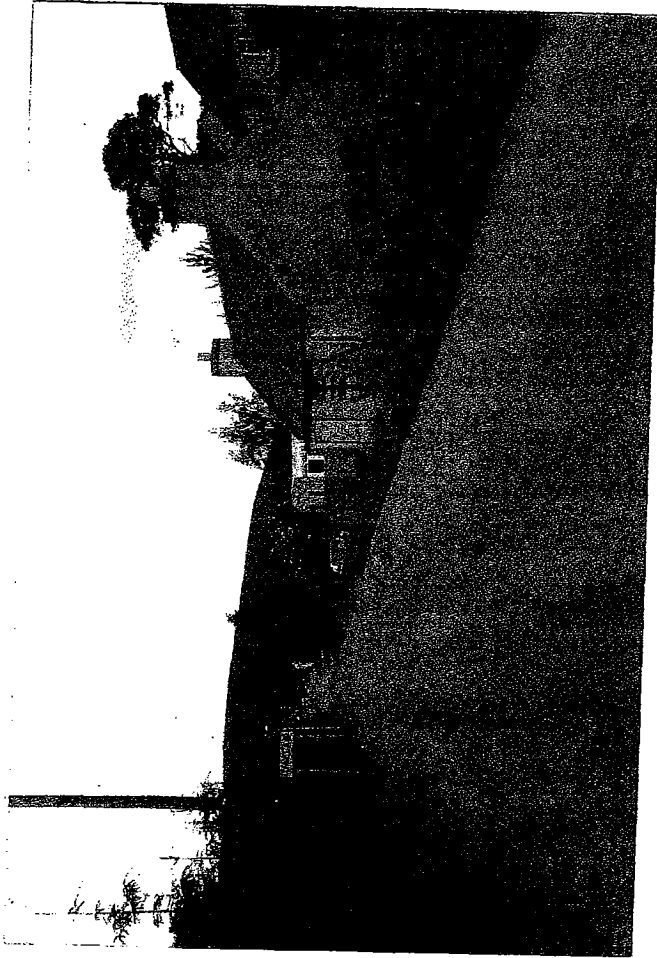
George 4 "

Mary L. 2 "

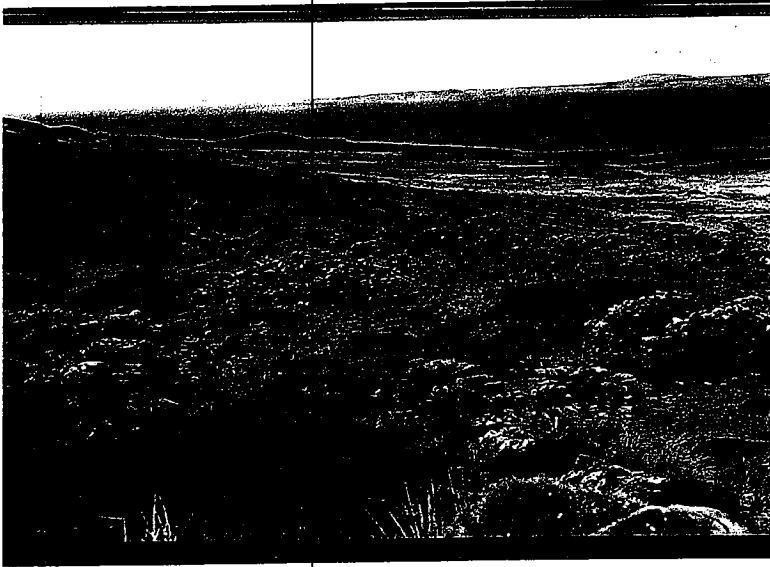
Milam Co., TX Deed records



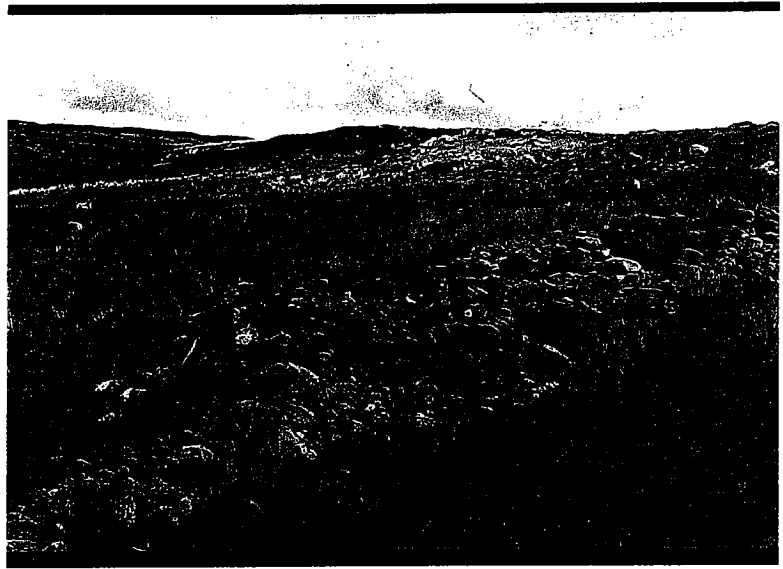
Cawdor Castle, Nairn, Scotland
George Dallas, Isle of Islay,
was scribe for the Thane of
this castle.



The main street of
the village of
Dallas, Scotland
1985



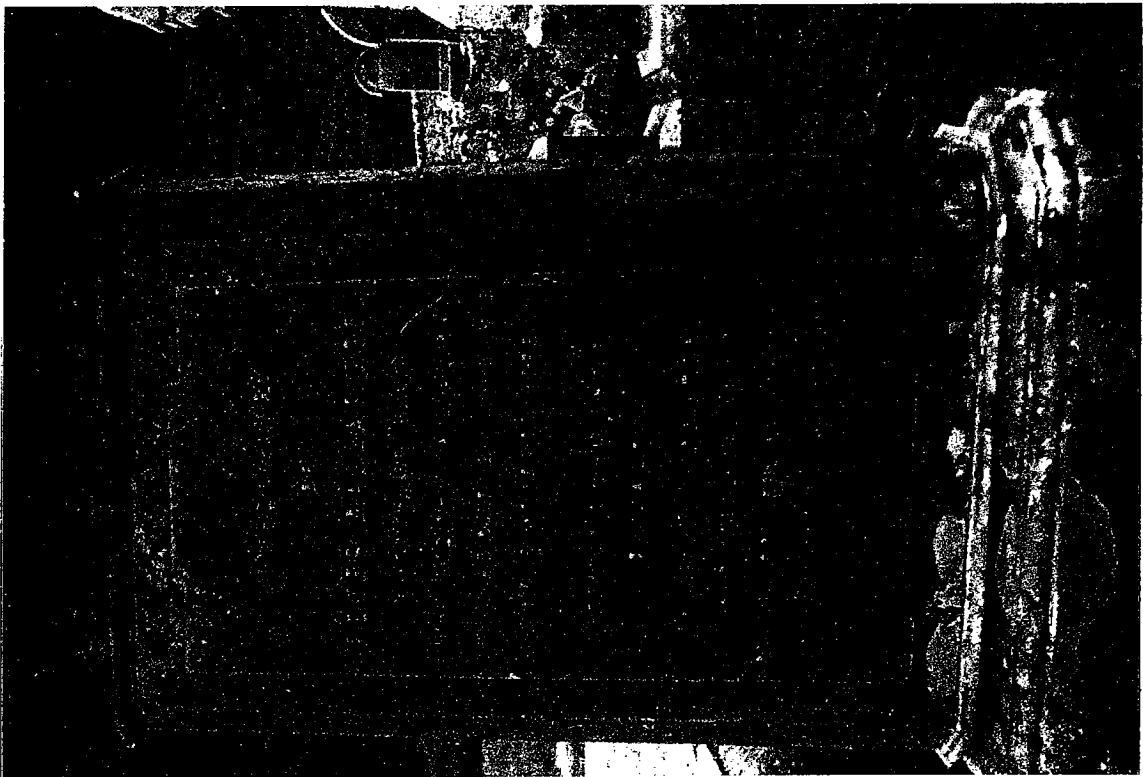
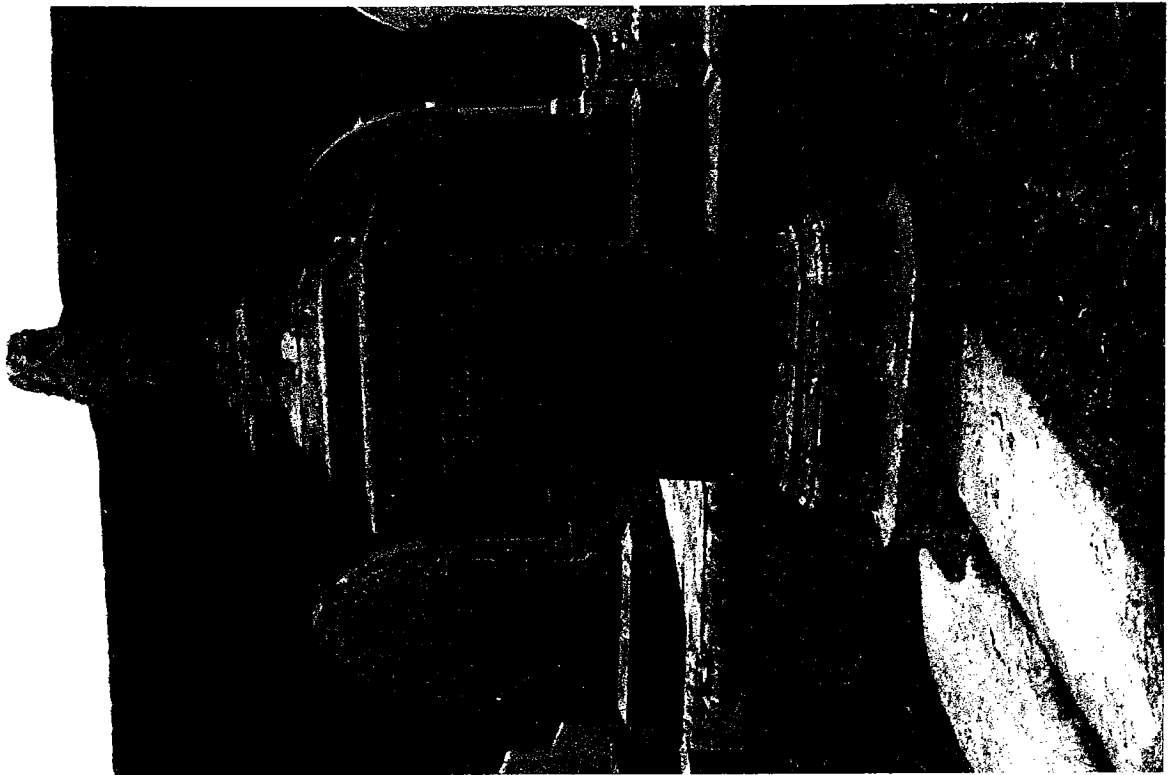
Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay
3



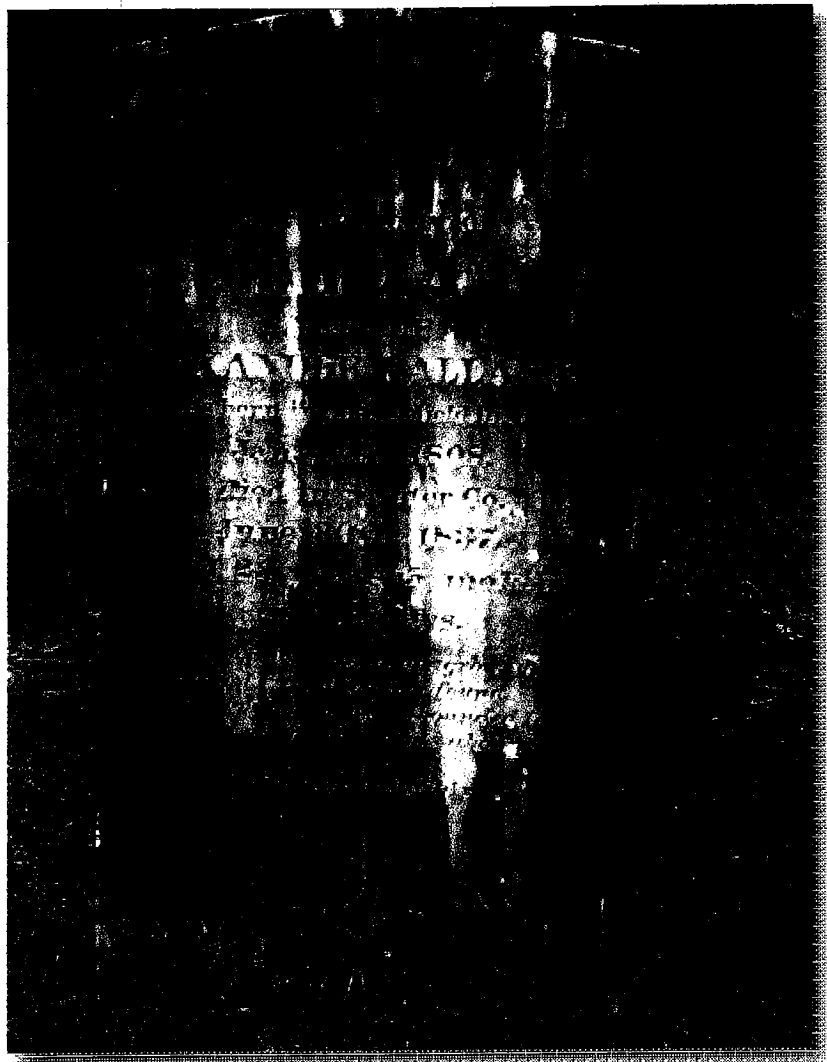
Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay
2



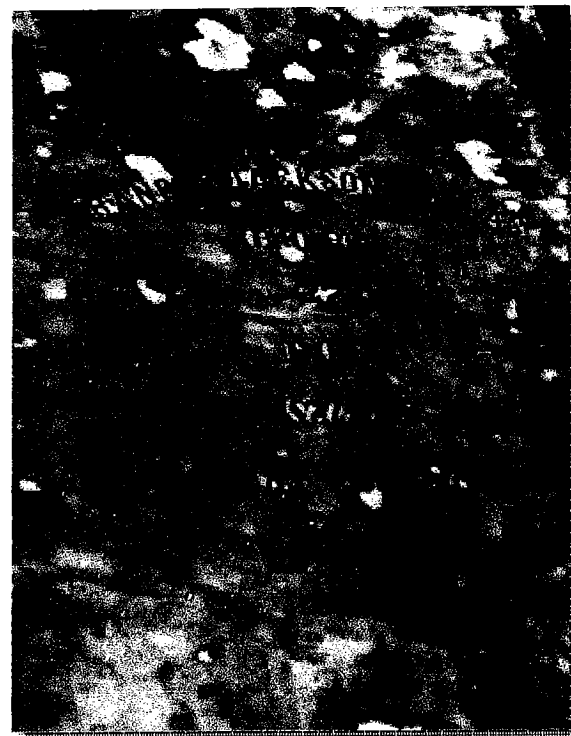
Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay



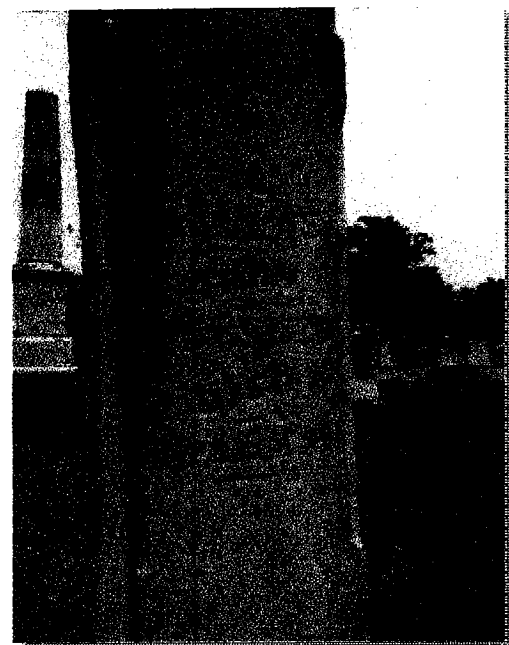
Wives of Alexander Dallas



Eliza Lucy
14 Jan 1808
30 Jun 1837



Frances B. Jackson
27 May 1822
6 Nov 1883



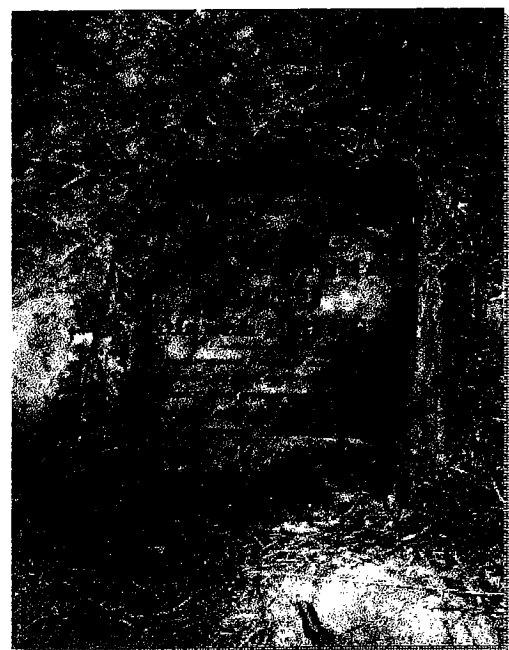
Peter L. Dallas gravestone



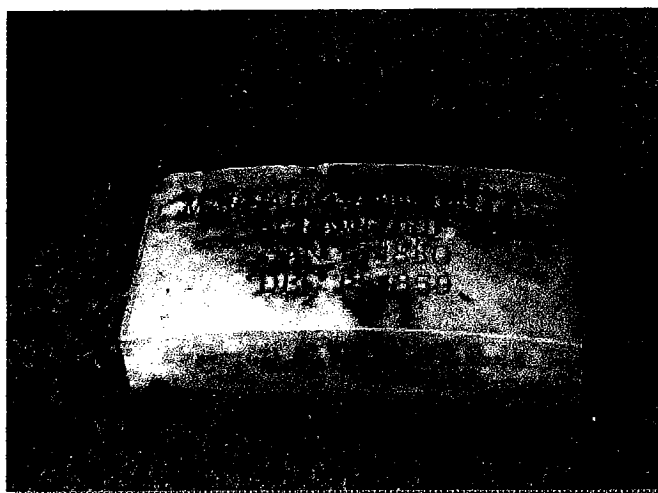
Mary Dallas Moody
gravestone



Sarah Dallas Canning
gravestone

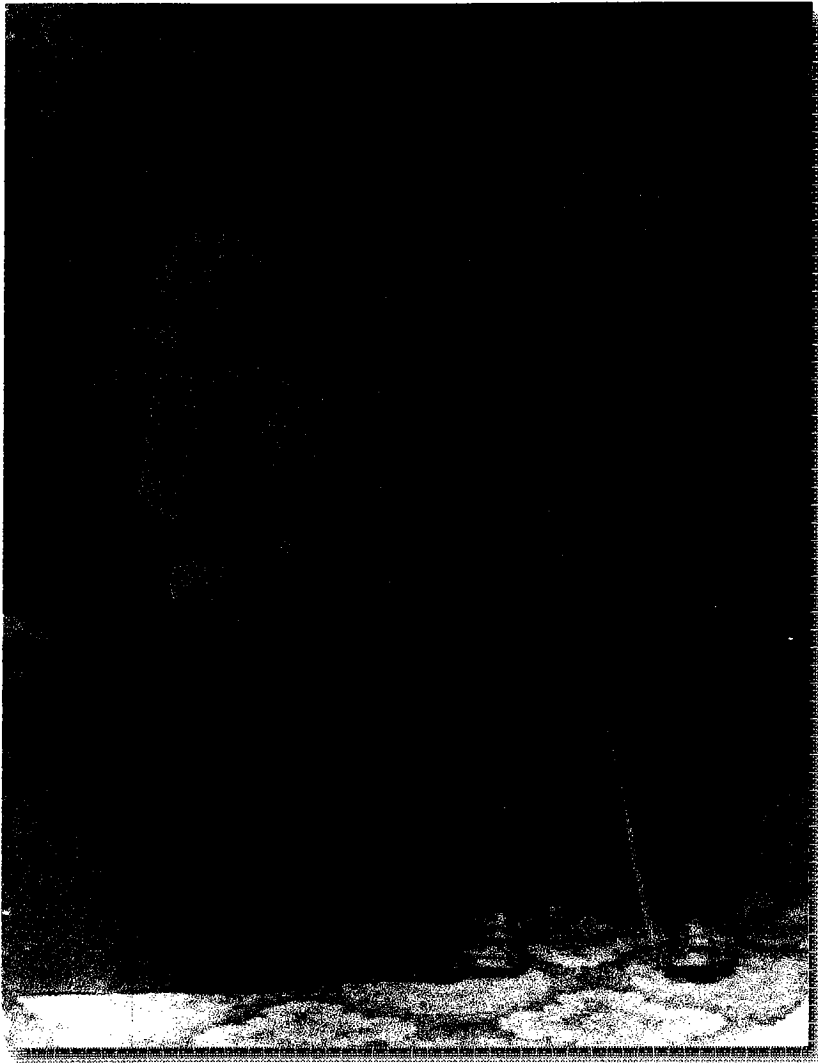


Turner Bryant Dallas
gravestone



Margaret Dallas Crawford

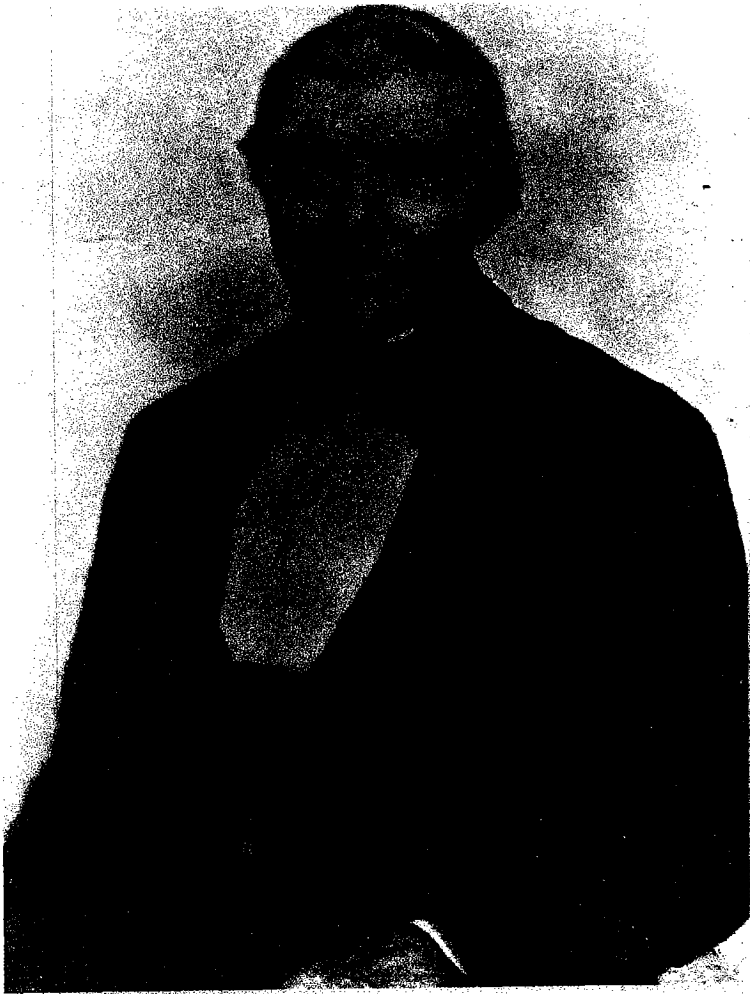
Wm. Dallas's 2nd daughter



2nd Daughter

Elizabeth "Betty" Dallas and
husband, Hugh Cameron
emigrated to Woodville,
Ontario, Canada

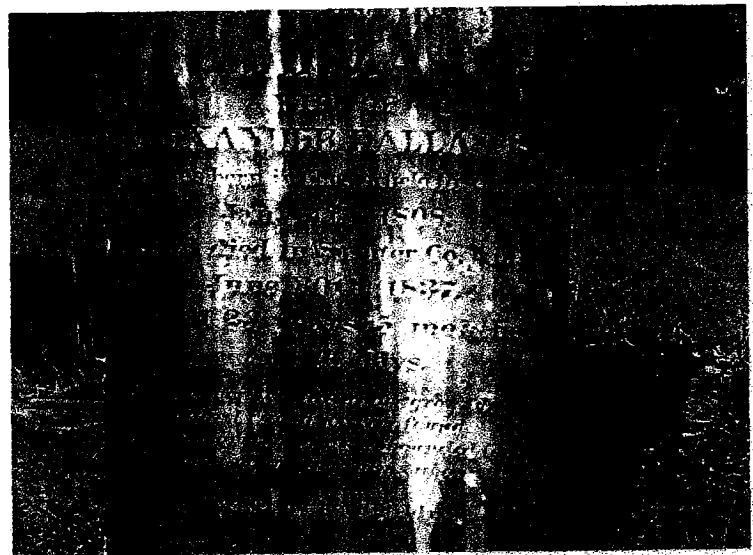
Elders son of Wm. Dallas



Frances B. Jackson Dallas

Alexander Dallas

Eliza Lucy was the first wife of Alexander Dallas. They lived in Chesterfield Co., SC, moved to Anson Co., NC, and then to Sumter Co., AL where she died in 1837.



Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband George Jackson DALLAS	
Birth	10 Jun 1855 Tishabee, Greene Co., AL
Death	28 Jul 1881 Gause, Milam Co., TX
Burial	Hicks Cem., Milam Co., TX
Marriage	24 Dec 1877 Milam Co., TX
Father	Alexander DALLAS (1789-1858)
Mother	Frances B. JACKSON (1822-1883)
Wife Clara E. FOWLER	
Birth	20 Dec 1860
Death	19 Oct 1951 Olney, Young Co., TX
Father	
Mother	
Other spouse	P. S. PITTMAN (-)
Marriage	10 May 1883 Milam Co., TX
Children	
1 F	Mary Etta DALLAS
Birth	7 Aug 1880 TX
Death	22 Jan 1947 Olney, Young Co., TX
Burial	Pioneer Cem., Olney, Young Co., TX
Spouse	Joseph Cyre BLOODWORTH (1869-)
Marriage	abt 1898 TX
2 M	George Jackson DALLAS Jr.
Birth	10 Oct 1881 TX
Death	13 Sep 1971 Clayton, NM
Spouse	Mayme Edna RAY (1890-1973)
Marriage	11 Aug 1907

HUSBAND NOTES: George Jackson DALLAS

General: 1880 Milam Co., TX p. 210 ED102 #114-117

Frances B. Dallas age 58 b. SC parents b. SC

Luella 30 AL father Scotland mother SC

George J. 25 "

Clara E. (Geo.'s wife) 19 TX parents b. AL

Milam Co., TX Bk 70 p. 159

16 Nov 1904 Marietta (formerly Dallas), wife of J. C. Bloodworth, and George J. Dallas, the only children of George J. Dallas dec'd who was the son of Mrs. Francis B. Dallas dec'd, for \$650 sold to G. W. Kilpatrick 125 acres part of the Jennette Borren League in the S. E. of Milam Co., TX being the North half of the 250 acres conveyed from Wm. Littleton to Mrs. Francis B. Dallas, 18 Dec 1862, Bk 7 p. 379 on Three Mile Creek which 250 acres was willed by Mrs. Francis B. Dallas to her daughter Mrs. E. Bell and willed by Mrs. E. Bell to George J. Dallas and his sister, Miss Marietta Dallas the only children of her brother George j. Dallas, dec'd and to Miss Fannie Mayes, Miss Mary Louyella Mayes, Miss Sallie Canning Mayes, J. A. Mayes and Dallas Mayes, the only children of her sister Mrs. Julia Mayes dec'd.

Obituary-clipping found in family Bible

DALLAS-George J. Dallas was born June 10, 1855, in the State of Alabama, and died in Milam county, Texas, July 28, 1881, aged twenty-six years one month and eighteen days. Bro. Dallas was converted and joined the Methodist Church in August, 1878. The writer was his pastor for two years, and knew him to be a faithful and devoted member of the church. One week before his death he attended church, and in an experience meeting expressed himself as happy in the Lord. He was ever ready by his presence, and his means to uphold the church of his choice and the cause of the Master he loved so well. He was a kind and devoted husband and son. He was recording steward of Milam's circuit at the time of his death. He leaves a young wife and tender babe. Also an aged mother who is now absent in Alabama on a visit, two sisters in Texas, two in Alabama, and one in California to mourn his death.

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband Mark CANNING		
Birth	17 Feb 1834	Ercourt, Galway, Ireland
Death	29 Sep 1903	Selma, Dallas Co., AL
Burial		Liveoak Cem., Selma, Dallas Co., AL
Marriage	7 Jul 1862	Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL
Father		
Mother		
Wife Sara Isabel "Sallie" DALLAS		
Birth	1 Jul 1843	Greene Co., AL
Death	7 Oct 1894	Selma, Dallas Co., AL
Burial		Liveoak Cem., Selma, Dallas Co., AL
Father	Alexander DALLAS (1789-1858)	
Mother	Frances B. JACKSON (1822-1883)	
Children		
M	Turner Bryan CANNING	
Birth	2 Jan 1865	Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL
Death	21 Nov 1899	Selma, Dallas Co., AL
Burial		Liveoak Cem, Selma, Dallas Co., AL

WIFE NOTES: Sara Isabel "Sallie" DALLAS

General: Reminiscences, by John Massey, Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, Smith & Lamar, Agents, 1916. p. 249-251.

..."Mr. Mark Canning and His Wife...He married Miss Sallie Isabella Dallas, who belonged to one of the prominent families of the place...Mrs. Sallie I. Canning was one of the elect ladies of the land. After she moved to Selma, in 1876, she became an enthusiastic worker in the United Charities of that city. She was full of good works and almsdeeds, like Dorcas, while she lived; and now being dead, her name is still redolent of good deeds among her neighbors, both Jews and Gentiles, both white and negroes."

1870 Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL p. 729 M593-14 #64-64

Mark Canning age 37 Blacksmith \$3000 \$800 b. Ireland

Sarah	27	AL
Turner	5	AL

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband Francis Marion HOPKINS	
Birth	18 Sep 1833 Rome, GA
Death	25 Nov 1906/8 Chuhuilla Valley, CA
Marriage	2 Jul 1860 Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL
Father	
Mother	
Wife Rebecca Jane DALLAS	
Birth	3 Dec 1840 AL
Death	Oct 1881 Julian, San Diego Co., CA
Father	Alexander DALLAS (1789-1858)
Mother	Frances B. JACKSON (1822-1883)
Children	
1 M	Frank Arthur HOPKINS
Birth	21 Jul 1861 Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL
Death	5 Dec 1921 CA
2 M	William "Billy" HOPKINS
Birth	1862
Death	1865 fell overboard on ship coming from AL to TX coast
3 F	Alice Merriam HOPKINS
Birth	10 May 1866 Mexico enroute to CA
Death	28 Jul 1934 Hemet, Riverside Co., CA
Spouse	William Benjamin TRIPP (1861-1926)
Marriage	21 Jul 1883 San Diego Co., CA
4 M	Jackson E. "Jack" HOPKINS
Birth	18 Jun 1871 Julian, CA
Death	15 Sep 1944 CA
Spouse	Laura M. (1872-)
Marriage	
5 F	Fanny Estelle HOPKINS
Birth	2 Aug 1874 Julian, CA
Death	20 Mar 1964 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA
Spouse	Theodore F. OLDS (1864-)
Marriage	abt 1890 CA

HUSBAND NOTES: Francis Marion HOPKINS

General:

San Diego Union (newspaper) index

Hopkins, F. M. Resident of the Julian district; wife and two children , 25 aug 1870 Vol 2, p. 3 (weekly)

Hopkins, F. J. Delegate from Banner City to the Democratic county convention 10 Aug 1871 Vol 3 p. 1

Hopkins, F. M. Juror in the trial of F. A. Gregory 11 aug 1872 Vol 3, p. 2

Hopkins, F. M. Purchases for \$1,000 an individed 150ft off the north end of the Hubbard (gold) mine, Banner district 15 Jul 1884 Vol 3 p. 2

Hopkins, F. M. appointed J. P. of the Agua Caliente judicial district 6 Jan 1886 Vol 3 p. 5

City and County Directories:

1887-1888 Julian-Hopkins, F. M., saloon and cattle dealer

1889-1888 Julian- Hopkins, F. M. Saloon

History of San bernardino and San Diego Counties, Elliott, 1883, p. 191

"In the spring of 1878, W. N. Shaw and F. M. Hopkins built a custom flour-mill (in or near Julia), and made a good market for all the wheat at home, but it was by some accident burned down in the fall of 1879, while full of grain, and a few days after the insurance was out, leaving the owners without funds to rebuild."

Frank Hopkins moved to Chuhuilla Valley, CA 1891

WIFE NOTES: Rebecca Jane DALLAS

General: U. S. Censuses:

1880 San Diego Co., CA p 620bED 73 Aqua Caliente 21 June

#71- #71

Rebecca J. Hopkins age 39 b. AL father b. Scotland mother b. VA

Alice M. 14 Mexico GA AL

Jackson E. 9 CA GA AL

Fanny E. 5 CA GA AL

1880 Tombstone Village, Pima Co., AZ T9-36 p. 172b ED2 #4-4

F. A. Hopkins age 18 laborer b. AL father GA mother AL

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband Alexander DALLAS	
Birth	22 May 1837 Sumter Co., AL
Death	22 Aug 1863 Bluff Port, Greene Co., AL
Burial	Dallas Cem., Greene Co., AL
Marriage	17 Jan 1859
Father	Alexander DALLAS (1789-1858)
Mother	Eliza LUCY (1808-1837)
Wife Affhia Abigail "Abbie" SANFORD	
Birth	Jul 1834 AL
Death	31 Aug 1919 Tishabee, Greene Co., AL
Burial	Bethlehem Cem., Greene Co., AL
Father	Daniel Farmer SANFORD (-)
Mother	Mary A. MASSIE (-)
Children	
1	F Mary Isabel "Belle" DALLAS
	Birth 16 Dec 1859 Tishabee, Greene Co., AL
	Death 22 Mar 1943 Tuscaloosa, AL
	Burial Dallas Cem., Tishabee, Greene Co., AL
2	F Laura Virginia "Jennie" DALLAS
	Birth Apr 1861 AL
	Death 23 Aug 1928 Tuscaloosa, AL
	Burial Bethlehem Cem, Boligee, AL
3	M Alexander Sanford DALLAS
	Birth 8 Mar 1864 AL
	Death 11 Nov 1900 Walker Co., AL
	Burial Oak Hill Cem, Walker Co., AL
	Spouse Annie WORTHINGTON (1874-)
	Marriage 18 Dec 1895 Jasper, Walker Co., AL

HUSBAND NOTES: Alexander DALLAS

General: National Archives:

Alexander Dallas Co. K, 40 Alabama Inf. (Confederate) Private

See also James Dawson Substitute

Alexander Dallas Pvt Co. K, 40 Reg't Alabama Infantry Co. Muster Roll

July 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted May 10, 186__ Where: Mobile by whom: Maj. Forney

Period: War

Never paid present

A. Dallas Pvt. Co. K, 40 Reg't Alabama Inf.

Co. Muster Roll

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted May 10, 186__

Where: Mobile By whom: Maj. Forney Period: War

Last paid: By whom Capt Lake To what time Oct 31, 186__

Remarks: discharged by Substituting Jas. Dawson Dec 1, 1862 and final statement givin

Alex Dallas Priv H 40 Ala Receipt Roll for Commutation of rations

From Jul 18, 186__ to Aug 7, 186__

paid Nov 3, 62 Roll No. 625

Alex Dallas Pvt Co. K 40th Ala. Receipt Roll Commutation of Rations

From May 31 186__ to June 14 186__

Pd. Dec 10, 1862 Roll No. 577

A substitute was bought for his service.

He had measles and made it home where he died

and his last child was born after his death.

Papers of F. S. Mosely 24 Jul 1962 filed Huntingdon College, Montgomery, AL

Mr. Moseley was historian for Methodist Churches Alabama Conference and a former professor.

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband Wellington DALLAS	
Birth	Jul 1832 Anson Co., NC
Death	11 Dec 1863 Near Danridge, TN
Marriage	18 Feb 1859 Greene Co., AL
Father	Alexander DALLAS (1789-1858)
Mother	Eliza LUCY (1808-1837)
Wife Virginia W. SANFORD	
Birth	abt 1837
Father	Daniel Farmer SANFORD (-)
Mother	Mary A. MASSIE (-)
Children	
M	William J. DALLAS
Birth	Mar 1860 AL

HUSBAND NOTES: Wellington DALLAS

General:

US Censuses:

1850 Greene Co., AL #742- #742

Edwin Reese

Wellington Dallas age 17 apprentice carriage maker

1860 Rehoboth, Wilcox Co., AL M653-26 p. 1045 #207-228

W. Dallas age 28 carriage maker \$1000 \$14000 b. SC

Virginia 22 AL

Wm J. (or G?) 3/12 AL

National Archives:

Wellington Dallas

Co D, 3 Reg't Alabama Cav., (Confederate)

Private

Wellington Dallas

Pvt Capt. Jenkins' Co., Mounted rifles, Alabama Vol.

Age 28

Co. Muster-in Roll

Near Warrington, Fla May 2, 1861

Muster-in to date April 25, 1861

When May 2, 1861

Where Warrington, Fla

By whom Capt I. H. Forney

Period 12 months

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 200 horse equipments 25

Wellington Dallas

Pvt Capt. Jenkins' Co., Mounted rifles, Alabama Vol.

Co. Muster Roll

for May 2 to June 30, 1861

Enlisted When May 3, 1861

Where Warrington By whom Capt Jenkins

Period 12 mos

To what time Pay due from May3, 1861

Present

Wellington Dallas Pvt, Capt Jenkins' Co., Mounted rifles, Alabama Vol.

Co. Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1861

Enlisted When May 3, 1861

Where Warrington, Fla

By whom T. F. Jenkins

Period 12 mo

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

- Bk ?, p. 278, Nov 1860 Peter L. Dallas bought from Albert & Matilda Jones for \$100 the W 1/2 of SW 1/4 Sec 18 TWP 9 R 14
- Bk ?, p. 26-27, 7 Aug 1869, P. L. Dallas from Stephen Smith \$100 W 1/2 of SW 1/4 Sec 18 TWP 9 R14E eighty acres.
- Bk ?, p. 4-5, 21 Jan 1876, Peter L. Dallas & Annie A. Dallas, his wife, for \$340 to Wm. G. Hestor and Eliza J. Hestor, his wife, W 1/2 of NE 1/4 Sec 13 TWP 9 R 12 eight acres and two acres in NW corner of E 1/2 of NE 14 Sec 13, TWP 9 R 13
- Bk A, p. 529, 21 Feb 1881 P. L. Dallas to Alexander Dallas, five acres NE corner of Ne 1/4 of Ne 1.4 Sec 13, TWP 9, R 13 E & 65 acres in Kemper Co. NE 1/4 of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 TWP 14 R14
- Bk S, p. 181, 24 Nov 1881, Peter L. Dallas for \$1 sold to A. Dallas E 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 13 TWP 9 Range 13 E

After Peter Lucy Dallas moved to Wise Co., TX about 1884, he had the store and post office at Garvin just south of the present cemetery and lived across the street further south.

Wise Co., TX Deed Records-

- Bk 5, p. 537, 27 Aug 1874 P. L. Dallas to county judge 1 acre part of certificate #2/301 Texas & Pacific RR for a school Dist #89
- Bk 8, p. 585 & 586, 3 Sep 1886
- Bk 9, p. 26, 3 Jan 1887
- Bk 9, p. 227,
- Bk 9, p. 535, 9 Jan 1883, P. L. Dallas to E. J. Hester
- Bk 9 p. 537 & 538
- Bk 10, pp. 395 & 396 2 Sep 1887
- Bk 11, p. 137 P. L. to W. L. Dallas
- Bk 11, pp. 517-518, 520, 531
- Bk 13 pp. 217 & 220
- Bk 14 p. 333 12 Feb 1889
- Bk 14 p. 511, 1 Apr 1889
- Bk 29 p. 525 AA & P. L. Dallas
- Bk 31 p. 123

19 Apr 1894

Obituary:

Dallas-At his house in Garvin, Texas, on Friday night, April 13, 1894, P. L. Dallas. Mr. Dallas was the father of W. L. Dallas of Decatur; he has been a resident of Wise county for a number of years and was at one time one of the leading merchants of the county. He leaves a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his departure.

WIFE NOTES: Julia Laney SMITH

General:

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband Peter Lucy DALLAS		
Birth	8 May 1828	Chesterfield Co., South Carolina
Death	13 Apr 1894	Garvin, Wise Co., Texas
Burial		Garvin, Wise Co., TX
Marriage	8 Oct 1851	Neshoba Co., MS
Father	Alexander DALLAS (1789-1858)	
Mother	Eliza LUCY (1808-1837)	
Other spouse	Amey Anne SPINKS (1829-1910)	
Marriage	25 Sep 1875	Neshoba or Kemper Co., MS
Wife Julia Laney SMITH		
Birth	5 Nov 1835	Sumter Co., South Carolina
Death	14 Mar 1875	Hestor's Chapel, Neshoba Co., MS
Burial		Hestor's Chapel, Neshoba Co., MS
Father	Stephen Bunch SMITH (1803-1884)	
Mother	Abbeline Harriett STUCKEY (-1897)	
Children		
1	F	Eliza Jane DALLAS
	Birth	1 Oct 1852 Neshoba Co., MS
	Death	20 Nov 1926 TX
	Burial	Garvin, Wise Co., TX
	Spouse	William G. HESTER (1850-1876)
	Marriage	abt 1874 Probably Neshoba Co., MS
	Spouse	Thomas Pleasant SLIGER (1835-1919)
	Marriage	29 Apr 1883 Wise Co., TX
2	F	Margaret Abbeline DALLAS
	Birth	13 Dec 1855 Neshoba Co., MS
	Death	8 Jul 1926 Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas
	Burial	Riverside Cem, Wichita Falls, TX
	Spouse	John Spinks BARFIELD (1853-1929)
	Marriage	abt 1876 Neshoba Co., MS
3	M	Alexander DALLAS
	Birth	9 Oct 1857 Neshoba Co., MS
	Death	15 Jan 1910 Neshoba Co., MS
	Burial	Hestor's Chapel, Neshoba Co., MS
	Spouse	Sarah Jane LOVELADY (1863-1946)
	Marriage	27 Jan 1881 Neshoba Co., MS
4	M	William Lenoir DALLAS
	Birth	24 Jul 1860 Neshoba Co., MS
	Death	6 Nov 1920 Decatur, Wise Co., TX
	Burial	Oaklawn Cemetery, Decatur, Wise Co., TX
	Spouse	Emma T. DALTON ()
	Spouse	Alma Katherine RUSSELL (-1945)
	Marriage	20 Sep 1891 Wise Co., TX
5	F	Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS
	Birth	23 Feb 1863 Neshoba Co., MS
	Death	29 Mar 1939 Rush Springs, OK
	Burial	Rush Springs, OK
	Spouse	John Harold MYERS (1855-1921)
	Marriage	28 Nov 1878 Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS

FAMILY NOTES

General:

Hestor's Cemetery is located off Hwy 19 on 491, Neshoba Co., MS

HUSBAND NOTES: Peter Lucy DALLAS

General: U S Censuses:

1860 Neshoba Co., MS p. 43 Dwelling #263 Family # 655

P. L. Dallas age 32 farmer \$1760 real estate \$4000 personal b. SC

Julia 24 housekeeper SC

Eliza J. 7 MS

Margaret A. 4 MS

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband Duncan MCKERRELL		
Birth	abt 1795	Scotland
Death	1874	Mobile, AL
Marriage	26 May 1828	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Father		
Mother		
Wife Isabella DALLAS		
Baptism	21 May 1803	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Birth	1803	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	bef 1851	Port Ellen, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Argyll Co., Scotland
Father	William DALLAS (1770-1841)	
Mother	Margaret BAXTER (1771-1843)	
Children		
1	F Jane MCKERRELL	
	Birth	9 Feb 1829 Scotland
	Death	13 Feb 1913 Mobile, AL
	Burial	Magnolia Cem., Mobile, AL
2	F Margaret MCKERRELL	
	Birth	abt 1833 Scotland
	Death	15 Jun 1890 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
	Spouse	Robert MCNABB (1832-)
	Marriage	
3	M Alexander MCKERRELL	
	Birth	12 Apr 1835 Scotland
	Death	3 Feb 1892 Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA
	Burial	Magnolia Cem., Mobile, AL
4	M William MCKERRELL	
	Birth	10 Apr 1837 Scotland
	Death	28 Jan 1874 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
5	F Isabelle MCKERRELL	
	Birth	18 Jun 1838 Scotland
	Death	20 Apr 1912 New Orleans, LA
	Spouse	Charles KAY (1836-)
	Marriage	
6	M James MCKERRELL	
	Birth	3 Feb 1840 Scotland
	Death	1863 Gettysburg, PA
	Burial	Magnolia Cem., Mobile, AL
7	M John MCKERRELL	
	Birth	6 Apr 1842 Scotland
	Death	1864 Petersburg, VA
	Burial	Magnolia Cem., Mobile, AL
8	F Jessie MCKERRELL	
	Birth	20 Jul 1846 Scotland
	Death	16 Apr 1889 Waukesha, WI

HUSBAND NOTES: Duncan MCKERRELL

General:

Name also spelled McKerroll, etc.

1860 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL M653-17 p. 306 # 106-107

Jane McKerrill age 30 Dress Maker b. Scotland
 Margaret McKerrill 28 Dress Maker Scotland
 Isabell McKerrill 21 Dress Maker Scotland
 James McKerrill 20 Scotland
 John McKerrill 18 Carpenter Scotland
 Jesse McKerrill 14 Scotland
 Duncan Lanhaum 8 Scotland
 Duncan McKerrill 60 Scotland

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband William DALLAS		
Baptism	26 Apr 1801	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Birth	1801	Grastle, the Oa, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	bet 1856-1860	AL
Marriage	19 Dec 1829	Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Father	William DALLAS (1770-1841)	
Mother	Margaret BAXTER (1771-1843)	
Wife Rachel MCTAGGERT		
Birth	abt 1806	Scotland
Death	bet 1848-1850	AL
Father		
Mother		
Children		
1	F	Jennett D. DALLAS
	Birth	6 Jun 1831 Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
	Spouse	Robert H. PHILLIPS (1820-)
	Marriage	
2	M	Alexander W. DALLAS
	Birth	1832 Toaradall, Isle of Islay, Scotland
3	F	Marion DALLAS
	Birth	abt 1838
	Spouse	John ANDERSON (-)
	Marriage	24 Nov 1857 Greene Co., AL
4	M	William DALLAS
	Birth	abt 1841
5	M	Peter DALLAS
	Birth	abt 1844
	Spouse	Mary Emma BRAY (1849-)
	Marriage	1867 Greene Co., AL
6	F	Margaret DALLAS
	Birth	abt 1847
	Spouse	W. R. STYERS (-)
	Marriage	1867 Greene Co., AL

HUSBAND NOTES: William DALLAS

General:

1841 Scotland Census, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, South Side of Church Street, Parish #574

William Dallas 35 b. Scotland *He is not listed in some abstracts.

Rachel Dallas age 35 b. Scotland

Janet 9
 Sandy 7
 Marion 3
 William 1
 Donald Smith 40
 Margaret Smith 17
 Janet Smith 12
 Christian Smith 9
 William Smith 7

New Orleans Passenger Lists, 1820-1945

Port of Glasgow, List of Passengers going on board the St. Mary's of Portland U.S. 262 (British) Alexander Millikin, Master, for New Orleans

William Dallas age 41 Mechanuk Great Britain U. States
 Rachel Dallas 40
 Janet Dallas 13
 Alexander Dallas 12
 Marion Dallas 9
 William Dallas 6
 Peter Dallas 3
 Margaret Dallas 6 months
 Glasgow, 2nd March 1848

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband Hugh CAMERON	
Birth	abt 1787
Death	23 Feb 1873 Woodville, Victoria Co., Ontario Province, Canada
Marriage	8 Feb 1826 The Oa, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Argyll Co., Scotland
Father	
Mother	
Wife Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS	
Birth	23 Sep 1798 Grastle, the Oa, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Baptism	23 Sep 1798 Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	16 Mar 1881 York Co., Ontario Province, Canada
Father	William DALLAS (1770-1841)
Mother	Margaret BAXTER (1771-1843)
Children	
1	M Lachlin CAMERON
Birth	2 Dec 1826 Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	26 Feb 1894
Spouse	Sarah Jane KENNEDY (1842-1890)
Marriage	21 Dec 1864 Wellington, Ontario, Canada
2	F Margaret CAMERON
Birth	28 Dec 1828 Ghrasdal, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
3	F Ann CAMERON
Birth	12 Jun 1830 Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	bef 1841 Isle of Islay, Scotland
4	M Alexander CAMERON
Birth	abt 1831 Isle of Islay, Scotland
5	F Euphemia "Effy" CAMERON
Birth	26 Apr 1833 Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	29 Aug 1879 Woodville, Victoria Co., Ontario Province, Canada
6	M William CAMERON
Birth	24 Oct 1835 Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	16 Apr 1900 Woodville, Victoria Co., Ontario Province, Canada
Spouse	Ann SMITH (1848-1878)
Marriage	4 Oct 1870 Woodville, Victoria, Ontario, Canada
Spouse	Catherine CAMPBELL (1856-1925)
Marriage	20 Jan 1880 Mariposa, Victoria, Ontario, Canada
7	F Elizabeth "Betty" CAMERON
Birth	27 Feb 1841 Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	29 Nov 1931 Toronto, York Co., Ontario Province, Canada
Burial	Barrie, Ontario Province, Canada
Spouse	John MCMILLAN (-)
Marriage	11 Dec 1877 Mariposa, Victoria, Ontario, Canada

HUSBAND NOTES: Hugh CAMERON

General:

Dist. Victoria Div. of Mariposa, Ontario, Canada
 p. 178 O-13 stamped 008784
 Hugh Cameron died 23rd Feb. 1873
 Male age 88 years profession Gentleman born Scotland
 Cause of death old age physician none
 Informant W. Cameron, Esq., Mariposa
 Registered 14th Mar 1873 Religious denomination Presbyterian
 Registrar J. G. Cunnings

WIFE NOTES: Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS

General:

1841 Scotland Census, Grastle, the Oa, Parish #546, ED 3
 Hugh Cameron age 40
 Betty Cameron 40
 Lache Cameron 13
 Alexr Cameron 10

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Husband Alexander DALLAS	
Birth	14 Feb 1789 Grassdile, Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Baptism	21 Dec 1789 Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
Death	25 Oct 1858 Braggs Bluff, Greene Co., AL
Marriage	12 Apr 1839 Sumter Co., AL
Father	William DALLAS (1770-1841)
Mother	Margaret BAXTER (1771-1843)
Other spouse	Eliza LUCY (1808-1837)
Marriage	2 Jan 1825 Chesterfield Co., SC
Wife Frances B. JACKSON	
Birth	27 May 1822 Carolina
Death	6 Dec 1883 Selma, Dallas Co., AL
Burial	Liveoak Cem., Selma, Dallas Co., AL
Father	Elijah JACKSON (-)
Mother	Clarissa RUSHING (-)
Children	
1	F Rebecca Jane DALLAS
Birth	3 Dec 1840 AL
Death	Oct 1881 Julian, San Diego Co., CA
Spouse	Francis Marion HOPKINS (1833-)
Marriage	2 Jul 1860 Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL
2	M Turner Bryan DALLAS
Birth	28 Jan 1842 Greene Co., AL
Death	30 Mar 1864
Burial	Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL
Spouse	NONE KNOWN (-)
Marriage	
3	F Sara Isabel "Sallie" DALLAS
Birth	1 Jul 1843 Greene Co., AL
Death	7 Oct 1894 Selma, Dallas Co., AL
Burial	Liveoak Cem., Selma, Dallas Co., AL
Spouse	Mark CANNING (1834-1903)
Marriage	7 Jul 1862 Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL
4	F Julia Ann DALLAS
Birth	13 May 1845 Greene Co., AL
Death	8 Nov 1886 Milam Co., TX
Spouse	Joseph Calhoun MAYES (1833-1883)
Marriage	4 Sep 1867 Burleson Co., TX
5	F Louella Mariah DALLAS
Birth	22 Sep 1849 Greene Co., AL
Death	1885 TX
Spouse	E. D. BELL (-)
Marriage	6 Mar 1882 Milam Co., TX
6	F Leonora DALLAS
Birth	13 Apr 1851 Greene Co., AL
Death	27 Jun 1852 Greene Co., AL
Burial	Dallas Cem., Greene Co., AL
7	F Elenora Frances DALLAS
Birth	6 Nov 1852 Tishabee, Greene Co., AL
Death	21 Oct 1912 Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL
Burial	Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL
Spouse	John MASSEY (1834-1918)
Marriage	9 Jul 1873 Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL
8	M George Jackson DALLAS
Birth	10 Jun 1855 Tishabee, Greene Co., AL
Death	28 Jul 1881 Gause, Milam Co., TX
Burial	Hicks Cem., Milam Co., TX
Spouse	Clara E. FOWLER (1860-1951)
Marriage	24 Dec 1877 Milam Co., TX

Family Group Sheet

James P. Kinnard for \$400 120 acres

Greene Co., AL

Bk L., p. 74, 28 Nov 1840 Alexander Dallas bought from Wm. Meador,
William Milton

of the third part.

80 2/3 acres E 1/2 of NE 1/4 Sec 23 TWP 19 R1W,

80 2/3 acres E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 23 TWP 19 R1 W,

80 2/3 acres W 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 23 TWP 19 R1W, plus

39 98/100 acres of NW 1/4 Sec 24, TWP 19 and SW 1/4 of SW 1/4

39.98 acres Sec 24 TWP 19 R1W,

59 acres, NE fraction of Sec. 25, TWP 19, R1W

120.64 acres NW fraction Sec 25 TWP 19 R1 W,

85 33/100 acres E Sec 26 TWP 19 R1W in Greene Co., AL all land

lying on or near the Tombicbee Rivor (sic).

Bk Q, p. 1071, 30 Oct 1845 Alexander Dallas for \$1600 bought land in
Greene Co., AL of the heirs of William M. Inge

Bk Q, p. 1072, 16 Jul 1847 Alexander Dallas bought for \$400 from
Robert Taylor, 40 acres

Bk Q, p. 1070, 3 Apr 1848 Alexander Dallas bought from the heirs of
Richard Knott for \$900, 300 acres

Bk Q, p. 914, 2 Oct 1849 Bk 2, p. 914, Alexander Dallas from William M.
and Amanda M. Murphy, his wife, for \$2500, the NW 1/4 of the SE
1/4 Sec 12 TWP 19 R1W the NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 of Sec 12, E 1/2 of
NW 1/4 of Sec 18 TWP 19, R1E, the W 1/2 of NE 1/4 Sec 18 TWP
19 R1E, W 1/2 of SW 1/4 Sec 7 TWP 19 R1E, four hundred eighty
acres.

Bk R., p. 217, 18 Sep 1851 Alexander and Francis B. Dallas sold 300
acres to Daniel F. Sandford for \$1000.

Obituary- Clipping found in family Bible

ALEXANDER DALLAS, was born in Scotland, February 1798, and died at his residence in Green county, Alabama, October 25 1858. He was well in the morning, and while engaged in regulating something about his gin, his head and arm were caught by the saws, and very badly mangled, from which, or the shock caused by it, he died before night. He was a man of the most reliable integrity, and was largely inbred with the most kind and neighborly feelings; and hence, he was most deservedly held in esteem. His wife and children, inconsolable at their loss, show plainly how well he filled the relations of husband and father. He was a humane master, caring for the bodies and souls of his servants. For more than thirty years, he had been an exemplary and useful member of the Methodist Church. At the time of his death, he was the class-leader at the Trinity on the Belmont charge. He was one of the laymen that labored so faithfully in the recent revival at Trinity. During that meeting he was heard to say, that he was never so happy before in all his life. A short time before he died he told his wife and children that he was perfectly willing to die; would rather go than not; but, if it was the will of the Lord, he was willing to remain and suffer, as he must if he lived. What a triumph of grace over nature. It was common for saint and sinner to speak of him as "a good man". November 4th 1758

Stationary letterhead: A. S. Danner, Watchmaker and Jeweler, Tuskegee, Alabama Handwritten: "married to Alexander Dallas", Alexander Dallas- Alexander Dallas came from Scotland to the United States when about eighteen years old. He landed in South Carolina, where, by diligent work and careful economy, he soon accumulated a small capital. With this he came to Alabama, settling first near Belmont in Sumter County. Later he crossed the Bigbee River into Greene County and there bought the plantation on which he lived during the remainder of his life.

While in South Carolina he was married to Miss Mary Lucy who died in the Belmont home leaving him six children. A year or two later, before leaving Sumter County he was married to his second wife, Miss Frances B. Jackson. Though not yet seventeen years old she was a woman of strength and dignity, and throughout life she commanded the respect and held the affection of her husband's children by his first marriage. She herself became the mother of eight children, all of whom but one grew to maturity.

Both husband and wife were strong, endowed with a wonderful capacity for toil and endurance. She looked well to the ways of the household, while he gave a personal superintendence to the affairs of his plantation. While a kind and considerate master, he knew what good work was and always managed to secure the best efforts of his slaves. He took an honest pride in his work. Once in reply to a neighbor's praise of his excellent crop he answered in his broad, hearty Scotch, "Well, brother, I never deny the gudness of a gude thing." A man of robust health he was never known to be ill and when death came it was by an accident. While superintending the starting of a new gin, his sleeve was caught in the machinery and his arm was badly cut. Before a physician could reach him he had bled to death. Dying at the age of sixty, he had reared and educated eight of his fourteen children and accumulated an estate worth from sixty to seventy thousand dollars."

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

U S Censuses:

1830 Anson Co., NC p. 69

Alexander Dallas Males 2) 0-5 1) 30-40 * Alexander should be 41 if born in 1789. If born in 1798 he would have been 32.

The two males 0-5 should be William and Peter L. Dallas.

Females 1) 0-5 1)15-20 1)20-30 *Eliza Lucy Dallas should be age 22. The younger female age 15-20 may have been her sister or hired help. Margaret Ann Dallas would have been just a few months of age and would have been the female 0-5.

1840 Sumter Co., AL p. 210

Alexander Dallas males 1) 0-5 1)5-10 2)10-15 1) 40-50

females 1) 5-10 1)10-15 1)15-20

This census includes new wife Frances B. as the female 15-20. Her first child was not born until Dec. 1840.

1850 Greene Co., AL p. 328b Dwelling #1329 Family #1329

Alexander Dallas age 51 \$3000 real estate b. Scotland [Age varies in census records from baptismal record. DS]

Frances	27	NC
Mary	16	NC
Alexander	14	AL
Rebecca	10	AL
Bryant	9	AL
Sarah	8	AL
Julia	5	AL
Maria	1	AL

Reminiscences, by John Massey, Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, Smith & Lamar, Agents, 1916. pp259-261.

"The Dallas Family

Mr. Alexander Dallas was born on the Island of Islay, Scotland, February 14, 1798. [The baptismal records of Islay state baptized 21 Dec. 1789 DS]. At the age of twenty-two he came to the United States, landing in South Carolina. [Naturalization records indicates age 26.DS] By diligent work and careful economy he accumulated a small capital. With this he came to Alabama, settling first near Belmont, in Sumter County. Later he crossed the Bigbee River into Greene County and bought the plantation on which he lived the remainder of his life.

While he was in South Carolina he was married to Miss Eliza Lucy, who died in the Belmont home, leaving six children. About two years later he was married again, to Miss Frances B. Jackson, whose family also had come from South Carolina. Though not yet seventeen years old, she was a woman of great strength and dignity, who through her whole life commanded the respect and affection of her husband's children by his first marriage. She herself became the mother of eight children, all of whom but one grew to maturity.

Both husband and wife were endowed by nature with a high degree of common sense and wonderful capacity for toil and endurance. She, like Solomon's wise woman, looked well to the ways of her household, while he gave his personal superintendence to the affairs of his plantation. While a kind and considerate master, he knew what good work was and always managed to secure the best efforts of his slaves. He took an honest pride in his work. A man of a robust health, he was never known to be ill. When death came to him, it was by an accident. While superintending the starting of a new gin his sleeve was caught in the saws, his arm was drawn in, and the arteries were so badly lacerated that he bled to death before a physician could be summoned, October 23, 1858....Dying at the age of sixty, he had reared and educated eight of his fourteen children and accumulated an estate worth about seventy-five thousand dollars, which, through the disasters of war, ran to waste in the next few years.

Mr. Dallas took much interest in promoting good schools in the community. His active mind was so eager for knowledge that he was careful to improve himself by a wide range of good reading, especially in history, biography, and religious literature. In politics he was a Whig and an ardent admirer of Henry Clay. His faith in God was the crowning glory of his strong and useful life. He conducted family worship in his home and frequently called in his slaves for prayer and religious instruction. When they got married, he had the ceremony performed by a minister and gave them a wedding feast. Mighty in prayer and fervent in exhortation, he served his Church well as steward and class leader. Rev. Josiah Barker, who was once his pastor, told me something of his wholehearted piety, which often broke forth in praises to God. During the annual protracted meetings he was always careful to look after the entertainment of visitors from other communities.

Mrs. Frances Jackson Dallas, his wife, was equally as strong a character as her husband, but of a less demonstrative temperament."

An item written by a family member, stuck between the pages of the family Bible, says that he had been a Gaelic speaker and always had difficulty with English. After testifying in church, he sat only to rise again with this statement, "I did not stood enough for My Lord."

Family Bible & gravemaker say birth date 14 Feb 1798 and place of birth Scotland.

Bible copyright date 1850 in possession of Mrs. A. N Carter, Roswell, NM prior to her death.

Baptismal records of Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland, Old Parish Records of Birth (1789-98):

1789 Dec 21 #32 Alexander, Son to William Dallas, Grasdil

LDS Film #1041079 P. 541/1 Old Parish Records, Kildalton Parish.

The 31 Jul 1807 entry # 31, p. 61 for baptism of Dougd. son to Wm. Dallas & Margaret Baxter in Grasel establishes that Margaret was mother of the children.

Family Group Sheet

9 Sep 2008

Church of Scotland, LDS #172801, 172802, & #102387, Old Parish Records of Kildalton Parish Microfilm #1041079 Opr 541/1,

LDS Records, Salt Lake City, Utah. Item 4 Baptism of children of William and Margaret Baxter DALLAS

Index to Argyllshire Registrar of Inventories (1815-1900), Abstracted by Margaret Sinclair, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Death dates for William and Margaret: Estate Records, Argyllshire, Register of Inventories (1815-1900), Vol. V, pp. 148-150.

" Inventory of the Personal Estate of the deceased William Dallas Farmer Grastle, Oa in the Island of Islay who died there on the tenth day of January, eighteen hundred and forty one made and given up by Peter Dallas Manufacturer in Glasgow son of the said William Dallas...."

Summa Inventarii £61.3

Also included the following will:

"I, William Dallas, Farmer Grastle in the Parish of Oa in the Island of Islay, for the love, favour and affection, which I have and bear to Margaret Baxter or Dallas, my spouse and for sundry other good causes, and considerations HAVE GIVEN granted Assigned and Disposed as I do hereby give, grant, assign and Dispose, To and In favour of the said Margaret Baxter or Dallas, my Spouse, all and Sundry Lands and Heritages, goods, gear, debts and sums of money. Household Furniture and in general my whole Heritable and Moveable Estate of whatever kind, and wheresoever situated belonging and addebted or which shall be belonging and addebted to me at the time of my death: Together with the whole voucher and instructions of said debts, and whole writs. Titles, Evidents and Instructions of said Heritable and moveable property, and all that has followed, or may be competent to follow thereover And Thereby Nominate and Appoint the said Margaret Baxter or Dallas to be my sole Executrix excluding all others from that office: with full power to Intromit with my said moveable Estate: To give up Inventories thereof. And to Confirm the same: and generally to do every thing competent to the office of Executor: Reserving always to myself my own life rent use of the premises and full power to alter or revoke these presents in whole or in part, at any time of my life, and even on death bed: But Declaring, that the same so far as not altered, or revoked, shall be equally good and effectual though found lying by me or in the custody of any other person or persons undelivered at the time of my death, with the delivery whereof I hereby dispense for ever. And I Consent to the Registration hereof in the Books of Council & Session or others competent therein to remain for preservation and thereto Constitute

Procurators In Witness where of these presents written upon Stamped paper by Alexander Barvy Clerk to Turner Cassils Writers in Glasgow Are subscribed at Grastle the tenth day of March Eighteen hundred and thirty six years before these witnesses the Revd Alexr MacNab Minister of Oa, and the Revd Archd McTavish Minister of Kildalton-the place and date of signing with the witnesses names and designations being filled up and inserted by the said Alex:ander MacNab {signed} William Dallas, Alexr Macnab, Archd McTavish, Glasgow 14th June 1844. This is the Deed of Settlement referred to in my affidavit of this date in giving up the Inventory of the personal estate of William Dallas above designed-sig(ne)d Petter Dallas I. Whitehead, J.P."

Visit by Doris Barfield Sanders to Edingburgh, Glasgow, and Isle of Islay 1983 & 1985

WIFE NOTES: Margaret BAXTER

General:

1841 Scotland Census, Grastle, the Oa, Parish #546, ED 3

Hugh Camerson age 40

Betty Cameron 40

Lache Cameron 13

Alexr Cameron 10

Effy Cameron 7

William Cameron 5

Betty Cameron 3/12

Margt Dallas 70

Cetty McQuilkin 15

Booth, Gordon, "The Clearances on Islay in the 1800s",
http://www.islayinfo.com/islay_clearances.html

Caddell, Bill, "Caddell, Calder, and Cawdor", The Chatelaine's Scottish Castles,
<http://www.scotland-inverness.co.uk/Chatelaine/CALDER.HTM>

Dallas, Scotland; http://www.geocities.com/dallas_scotland_online/

Dallas, James, The History of the Family of Dallas, Constable, Edinburgh, 1921.

ISLAY: biography of an island, Margaret C. Storrie, The Oa Press, Port Ellen, Isle of Islay, 1981.

Smith, Gregory, The Book of Islay, Documents Illustrating the History of the Island

Smith, Gregory, The Stent Book and Actions of the Bailliary of Islay 1718-1843, 1890, Neil and Co, Edinburgh.

Gravemarker, Kilnaughton Cemetery, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland

Old Parish Records, Baptisms and Marriages, LDS holdings, Salt Lake City, Utah

1733 Rents for Islay, 1836 Tenants Records

Gilchrist, Steve <http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~steve/islay/data.htm>

Larson, Ted, transcriptions for 1811 Tenants List, Rentals for 1798-1799
<http://freepages.family.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~tlarson/bdm/>

Naturalization Record, South Carolina Dept. of History & Archives

Argyllshire Register of Inventories, Vol. V, pp 148-150, Scottish Record Office, Edinburgh, Scotland.

1841 Scotland Census, Ancestry.com

1851 Scotland Census, Ancestry.com

Shipping records for New Orleans, Ancestry.com

the Oa, 10 Jan.(Argyllshire Register of Inventories).
Margaret Dallas, Census of Scotland, Grastle, the Oa, Kildalton Parish, aged 70, with daughter, Elizabeth Cameron and her family.
William Dallas, Rachel McTaggart Dallas and children are on Scotland census, Renfrewshire, Port Glasgow, Scotland.
Isobel Dallas McKerrall is on Census of Scotland with family at Port Ellen, Isle of Islay.
Peter Dallas is on Scotland census Glasgow, Lanarkshire, with Gordon and Samuel McLellan. [See 1754 marriage Alexander Dallas to Betrice McLellan.DS]

1843 Margaret Baxter Dallas died, Grastle, the Oa, 20 Jun (Argyllshire Register of Inventories).

1848 William Dallas, Isle of Islay, and wife Rachel McTaggart with their children arrived in the port of New Orleans (Shipping records New Orleans).

1851 Elizabeth Dallas and husband Hugh Cameron with their children are on the Scotland census at Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland.

Isobel Dallas McKerrill's husband and children are on the Scotland census at Port Ellen, Isle of Islay, Scotland.

Believed to be the year Elizabeth Dallas Cameron & family emigrated to Ontario, Canada.

Islay was divided into rentals. Most of these were small farms known as crofts. It appears that most rentals were let to one person in the beginning, but because of population growth these were eventually divided among several heads of households. The households were grouped together on the rentals forming something like a small village. And so it was with Grastle. The last renters were "cleared" about 1851 that being the year of the Scottish census listing Elizabeth Dallas Cameron, her husband Hugh and several of their children at Grastle and that appears to be the year of their arrival in Canada per the death certificate of Elizabeth Cameron McMillan, youngest child of Elizabeth Dallas Cameron.

"The Clearances on Islay in the 1800s", Gordon Booth,
www.islayinfo.com/islay_clearances

"John Campbell, aged 52, a cottar at Giol, said at one time there were nine tenants there who went to America about 32 years since, there were at least six (tenants) in Grastle and Tockmal. When asked, 'Were they forcibly evicted, or did they go of their own free will?' he answered, 'Some left

- 1733 Alexander Dallas servitor to the fiar Sir Colin Campbell of Calder (Smith)
- 1733 Alexander Dallas, George Dallas- 1 Qr, tenant Glassans (Kilhomen Parish), £167 10 8 (Smith)
- 1735 John Dallas, Ballivicar, had daughter Martha on the 6th May (OPR)
Patrick Dallas in Killean child named Jean 10th Jul.
- 1741 George Dallas tenent Glassansy(Kilhowman Parish) with Margaret Dallas, John Dallas, Archbald McDuff (Smith)
- 1748 Robert Dallas, schoolmaster, child named D__ (OPR)
Robert Dallass married Beatty Campbell 3 Apr.
- 1754 Alexander Dallas married Beatrice McLellan 15th Jan. (OPR)
Katharine Dallass married William Calder 10 Dec.
- 1755 Elizabeth Dallas married William McVorrnan 4 Mar. (OPR)
- 1756 William Dallas married Martha Calder 10th Feb. Kildalton Parish
- 1757 Katharin Dallass married Neill MacArthur 27 Jun.(OPR)
- 1788 William Dallas, Kildalton Parish, married Margaret Baxter, Killarrow Parish, 27th Jan. (OPR)
Peter Dallas & Mary Gillies, Gartloist, dau. named Betty 17th Feb.
- 1789 William Dallas had son Alexander 21 Dec., Grasdil (OPR)
- 1790 Catherine Dallas married Archibald MacMillan, Kildalton, 14 Feb. (OPR)
Peter Dallas, Gartloist, & Margaret Gillies, had son John 5th Dec.
- 1791 William Dallas had daughter Jannet, 20th Dec., Grasdil.(OPR)
- 1792 Duncan Dallas married Marrion Galbreath both of Kilarrow Parish, Feb. (OPR)
- 1793 Peter Dallas & Mary Gillies, Gartloise, son James 7th Jul.(OPR)
- 1794 William Dallas had son Peter 16th Mar, Grasdil (OPR)
- 1795 Martha Dallas married John Cameron, both of Kildaton, 28 Feb.(OPR)
- 1796 John Dallas & Janet McGilveray, Mulindra, had dau. Betsey 17th May (OPR)
- 1798 William Dallas daughter Elizabeth baptized 3rd Sep., Grassel. (OPR)
Peter Dallas & Mary Gillies, Gartlouse, had dau. Mary 1st May.
- 1799 Robert Dallas, Glenavulin, daughter named Cathrine 16th Jun. (OPR)
- 1800 Peter Dallas & Mary Gillies, Gartloist, son William 16th Aug. (OPR)
- 1801 William Dallas son William baptized 23rd Mar, Grasel. (OPR)
Robert Dallas, Gleanaverlin, child named Anne
John Dallas married Janet McGilvra both of Kilarrow Parish, 3rd Sep.
- 1802 John Dallas & Janet Mcgilvray, Gartachossan, had dau. Elizabeth 9th Jul. (OPR)
- 1803 William Dallas daughter Isabel baptized 8th May, Grasel. (OPR)

debts. In 1723 and 1726 he sold a large share of Islay to Daniel Campbell of Shawfield (Caddell).

Old documents place George Dallas at Dunyvaig Castle as early as 1626 and responsible for the rents at Kintra, Ugostok and Grawstill on the Isle of Islay in 1654, the same year John Campbell died. George acted as servitor or scribe to the fiar of Islay between these dates (Smith). Perhaps the rentals were his retirement resources. George died in 1684 and is buried beneath a recumbent stone in Kilnaughton Cemetery on the Oa.

Islay has been spelled many ways but essentially the pronunciation has always been the same. Yla in some records, the Gaelic form Ile and the locals, the Ilich, pronounce this eel-uh. Most others pronounce the name of the island eye-la (Storrie).

Known to the Hebrideans as "Bann-righ", Queen of the Isles (Storrie), it is a crude horseshoe shape with a promontory on the west side of the east extension known as the Oa. There were at one time three parishes of the Church of Scotland with the Oa being in the Parish of Kildalton in early times. The center portion is Killarrow (and at some point in time also Kilmeny) Parish and the west extension is Kilchoman Parish. Genealogical records are found within these three divisions, however, about 1830, a church was built to take the place of the old Kilnachtan or Kilnaughton building which had fallen into ruin (Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticae Medii Aevi). The Oa was separated from the Kildalton Parish in 1849 with the records then indicated as Oa Parish.

A timeline of the early Dallas people on Islay:

- 1626 George Dallas in Dunoveg, represented Thomas Rollok in a matter of precept of the lands of Lossett (Smith, The Stent Book).
- 1629 George Do/allas, servant of Colin Campbell of Kilchomen, appears as attorney for the fiar of Calder (Smith, The Stent Book).
- 1631 George Do/allas of Yla (Islay), Patrick, Hugh, Henry, William and Alexander, his brothers, and Alexander McHutcheon Do/allas, servant to the said George Dallas, letters of remission for all manslaughters in connection with the apprehension of the notorious outlaw, James Grant (Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum 1621-1633).
- 1639 John Dallas payment for carrying ammunition Glasgow to Islay, crew of tua (northmen) (Smith, The Book of Islay).
- 1639 1st Jan John Dallas and George Dallas of Kintra witnesses to John Campbell, son of Colin Campbell of Cladavell, son of the fiar of Calder /Cawdor and George Campbell, Dounyveg, is bailie for said Fiar (Smith).

THE EVIDENCE FOR THE ORIGINS OF THIS DALLAS FAMILY 9 Sep 2008

7) Alexander DALLAS's immigration/ naturalization record, South Carolina Department of Archives and History, gives a different age from the Bible and gravestone suggesting he was older than the 1798 date. Siblings William, Elizabeth, Peter, and Isobel also have age differences in census and other records.

Alexander DALLAS came into the United States through Wilmington, North Carolina in 1820. Of interest is another Dallas at Wilmington, one who preceded him though a connection cannot now be made:

Colin Shaw Collection, Private Manuscripts, NC Archives, copies supplied by Scott Buie-
"Wilmington 24th Sept 1766

Please pay to Colin Shaw Esquire or his order the Sum of four pound three this for Ten Shillings the full of your account and his discharge is Suffcient & I am for your hbsonet (sp)

Will Dallas
T Hector McNeil Esquire

Hector McNeil
To
Willm Dallas f4..10..

Cross Creek Dec 8th 784

Hector McNeil To Wm Dallas Dr.

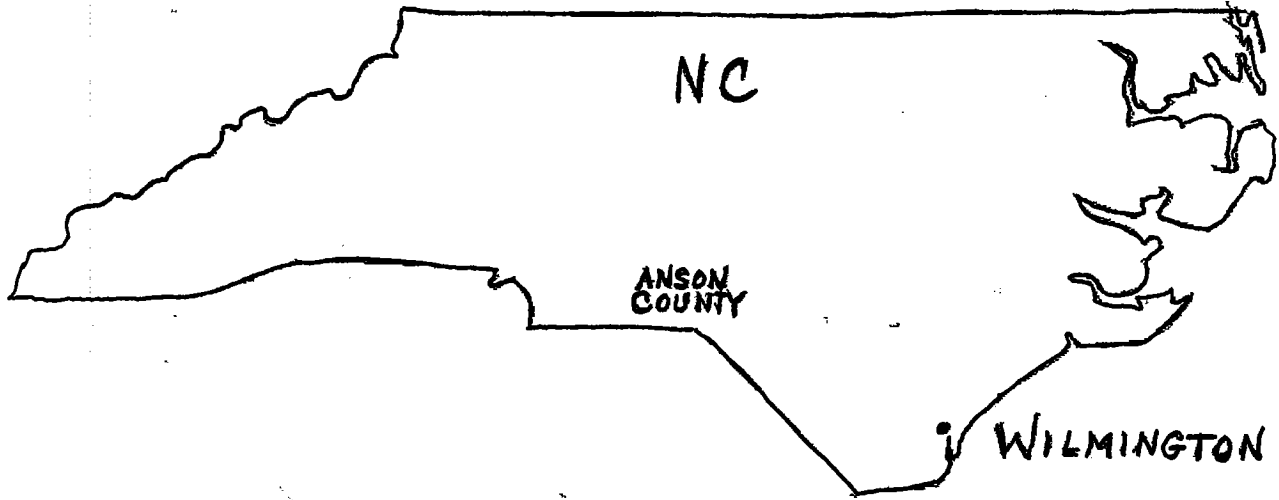
Ag Shagedemca	f1" " "
Dtonipeates	1" " "
June 26th Dtonipeates	" 10" "
1766	
Janry 29th Ungt Sponeum	" 10" "
Your Assumption for Angus Cameron	1" 10" "

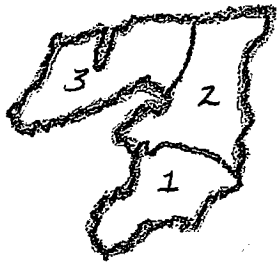
4" 10" "

Errors Exeophee
Willm: Dallas

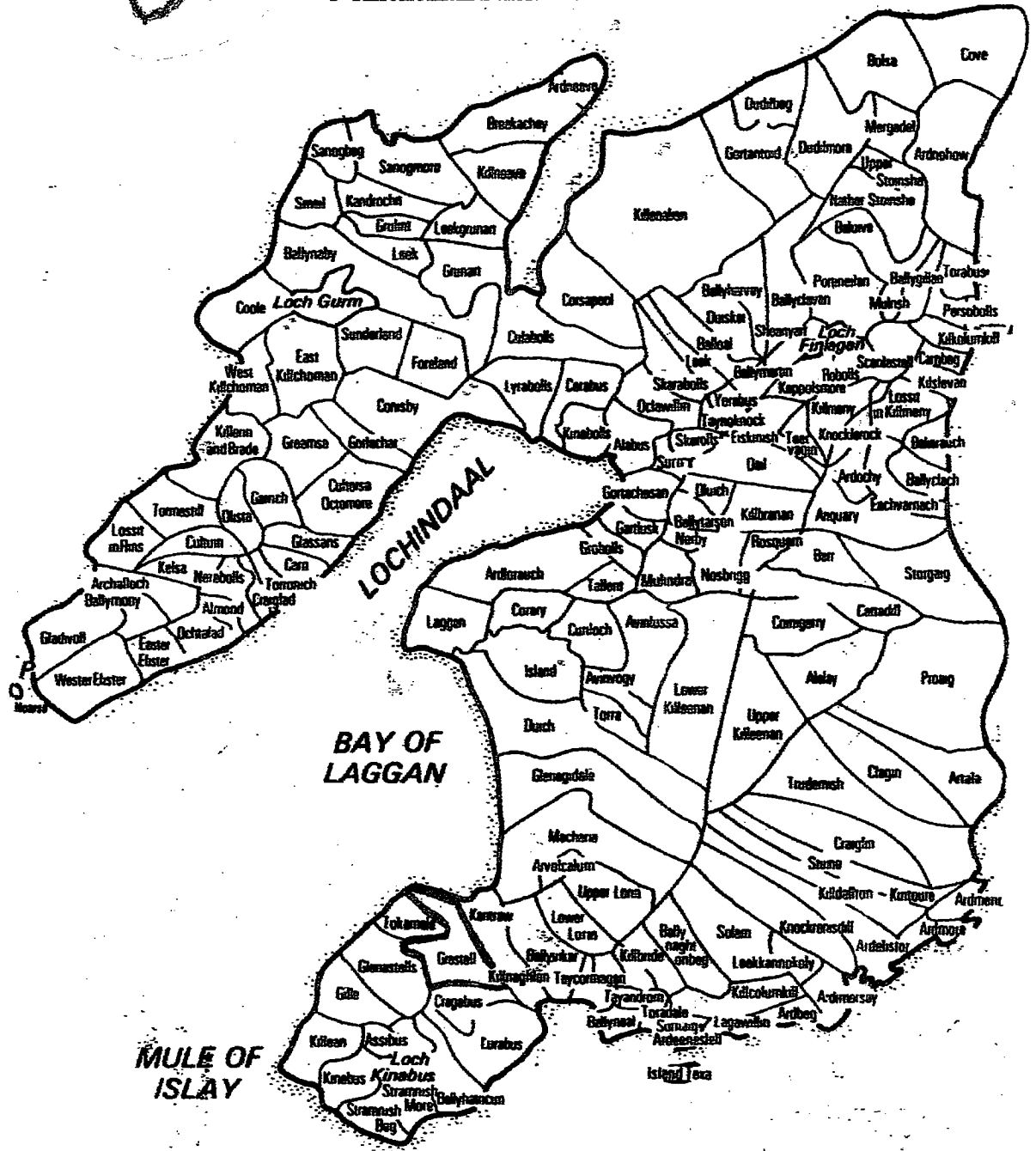
The
Bill of _____ of Do __ Dolis"

Apparently a doctor in the colony of the Carolinas. Just who might this man have been?





1-Kildalton Parish
 2-Killarow & Kilmeny Parish
 3-Kilchoman Parish



MacDougall's Map of Islay, probably drawn between 1749 and 1751. (Smith The Book of Islay 1895)

my death: together with the whole vouchers and instructions of said debt. And
 whole writs, bills, writs, and instructions of said writs and movable
 property, and all that has followed, or may be competent to follow thereon: in
 thereby. I nominate and appoint the said Margaret Baxter or Callus
 to be my sole executor, excluding all others from that office; with full power
 to transact with my said movable estate: to give up inventories thereof. And
 to confirm the same; and generally to do every thing competent to the office of
 executor. Nothing relevant to myself my own lifetime of the premises
 and full power to alter or revoke this present in whole or in part at any time
 of my life, and even on death bed: But Reserving, that the same, so far
 as not altered, or revoked, shall be equally good and effectual though found
 by me, or in the custody of any other person or persons undisturbed at
 the time of my death, with the delivery whereof I hereby dispose for ever. And
 I consent to the registration hereof in the Books of Council Session
 or others competent. therein to remain for preservation and thence to be made

Procurator John Mitchell writes.

of these presents written upon parchment paper by Alexander Henry Clerk
 to James Forrest Esqrs in Glasgow are subscribed at Great Britain
 day of March Eighteen hundred and thirty six years before these witnesses
 the Revd. Messrs. Jas. Pat. Minister of Gov. and the Revd. Messrs. A. Smith
 Minister of Kilmalton - the place and date of signing with the witnesses
 names and designations being filed up and inserted by the said Alex.
 under these words { signed }

William Callus, Alex. Macrae, Archd. McFarish,
 Glasgow 14th June 1836. This is the Regd. Settlement referred to in
 my affidavit of this date in going up the Inventory of the personal
 estate of William Callus above designed - by J. Pat. Callus & Mitchell Esqrs.

being November 1778, and which last is the parent subjecting deposit receipt

860

Interest due upon it amounts to

103

Summa Amount 61 2 3
(signed) Peter Kallas John Withersed & Co.

At Glasgow the fourteenth day of June Eighteen hundred and forty four -
 In presence of John Mathews Esquire one of Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Dumfries in virtue of a Commission to that effect by the Hon. Secretary of State in Great Britain sent to the said Peter Kallas Esquire
 a certain John Mathews Esquire who being solemnly sworn and examined Deposed that
 William Kallas Farmer &c. Co. in the Island of Orkney died on the tenth day of January Eighteen hundred and forty one that the said William Kallas left a list of Settlement dated tenth March Eighteen hundred and forty six herewith produced and docketed and subscribed as relative hereto whereby he gave granted assigned and disposed to Margaret Baxter or Kallas his spouse all and sundry inter alia goods gear debts and sums of money household furniture and moveable effects of whatever kind and manner situated belonging and adjoined or which should belong and be adjoined to him at the time of his death and appointed her to be his sole executrix excluding all other from that office with full power to Intromit with his said moveable estate to give up Inventories thereof and to Enjoin the same that the said Margaret Baxter or Kallas did on or about twentieth June Eighteen hundred and forty three without having given up any Inventory or exhibiting any Confession of the said William Kallas's personal Estate or his own personal Estate

Descendants of William DALLAS

9 Sep 2008

Margaret MCKERRELL
b: abt 1833-Scotland
d: 15 Jun 1890-Dallas , Dallas Co., TX

Alexander MCKERRELL
b: 12 Apr 1835-Scotland
d: 3 Feb 1892-Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA
bu: Magnolia Cem., Mobile, AL

William MCKERRELL
b: 10 Apr 1837-Scotland
d: 28 Jan 1874-Dallas , Dallas Co., TX

Isabelle MCKERRELL
b: 18 Jun 1838-Scotland
d: 20 Apr 1912-New Orleans, LA

James MCKERRELL
b: 3 Feb 1840-Scotland
d: 1863-Gettysburg, PA
bu: Magnolia Cem., Mobile, AL

John MCKERRELL
b: 6 Apr 1842-Scotland
d: 1864-Petersburg, VA
bu: Magnolia Cem., Mobile, AL

Jessie MCKERRELL
b: 20 Jul 1846-Scotland
d: 16 Apr 1889-Waukesha, WI

Dougd DALLAS
b: 1807-Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland

Margaret DALLAS
b: 1811-Grassdile, Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland

Descendants of William DALLAS

9 Sep 2008

Catherine MCQUILKAN
b: 15 Nov 1822-Isle of Islay, Argyllshire, Scotland

Alexander MCQUILKAN
b: 23 Aug 1824-Isle of Islay, Scotland

William MCQUILKAN
b: 4 Oct 1826-Isle of Islay, Scotland

Elisabeth MCQUILKAN
b: 24 Apr 1829-Isle of Islay, Scotland

Niel MCQUILKAN
b: 23 Sep 1832-Isle of Islay, Scotland

Peter DALLAS
b: abt 1793-Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland
d: 20 Jun 1872-Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland
bu: Kilnaughton Cem., Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland

Elizabeth DALLAS
b: 23 Sep 1798-Isle of Islay, Scotland
d: 16 Mar 1881-York Co., Ontario Province, Canada

Lachlin CAMERON
b: 2 Dec 1826-Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
d: 26 Feb 1894

Margaret CAMERON
b: 28 Dec 1828-the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland

Ann CAMERON
b: 12 Jun 1830-the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
d: bef 1841-Isle of Islay, Scotland

Alexander CAMERON
b: abt 1831-Isle of Islay, Scotland

Euphemia CAMERON
b: 26 Apr 1833-Isle of Islay, Scotland
d: 29 Aug 1879-Ontario Province, Canada

Descendants of William DALLAS

9 Sep 2008

William DALLAS

b: abt 1770-Isle of Islay, Scotland
d: 10 Jan 1841-Grassdile, Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
bu: Kilnaughton Cem., Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland

Alexander DALLAS

b: 14 Feb 1789-Grassdile, Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland
d: 25 Oct 1858-Braggs Bluff, Greene Co., AL

William DALLAS

b: 7 Sep 1826-Chesterfield Co., SC
d: 25 Aug 1902-Placer Co. Hospital, Placer Co., CA
bu: Placer Co., CA

Peter Lucy DALLAS

b: 8 May 1828-Chesterfield Co., South Carolina
d: 13 Apr 1894-Garvin, Wise Co., Texas
bu: Garvin, Wise Co., TX

Margaret Ann DALLAS

b: 17 Jan 1830-Anson Co., NC
d: 13 Dec 1859-Eutaw, Greene Co., AL
bu: Mesopotamia/Oak Hill Cem., Greene Co., AL

Wellington DALLAS

b: Jul 1832-Anson Co., NC
d: 11 Dec 1863-Near Danridge, TN

Mary E. "Mamie" DALLAS

b: 15 Sep 1834-Anson Co., NC
d: 5 Sep 1886-Selma, Dallas Co., AL
bu: Liveoak Cem., Selma, Dallas Co., AL

Alexander DALLAS

b: 22 May 1837-Sumter Co., AL
d: 22 Aug 1863-Bluff Port, Greene Co., AL
bu: Dallas Cem., Greene Co., AL

Rebecca Jane DALLAS

b: 3 Dec 1840-AL
d: Oct 1881-Julian, San Diego Co., CA

Table of Contents

Descendants of William DALLAS	1
THE EVIDENCE FOR THE ORIGINS OF THIS DALLAS FAMILY	8
A Wee DALLAS History	10
Family group sheet of William DALLAS and Margaret BAXTER	17
Family group sheet of Alexander DALLAS and Eliza LUCY	19
Family group sheet of Alexander DALLAS and Frances B. JACKSON	24
Family group sheet of John MCQUILKAN and Jannet "Jessy" DALLAS	25
Family group sheet of Hugh CAMERON and Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS	26
Family group sheet of William DALLAS and Rachel MCTAGGERT	28
Family group sheet of Duncan MCKERRELL and Isabella DALLAS	30
Family group sheet of Peter Lucy DALLAS and Julia Laney SMITH	32
Family group sheet of Samuel Franklin CRAWFORD and Margaret Ann DALLAS	35
Family group sheet of Wellington DALLAS and Virginia W. SANFORD	36
Family group sheet of Alexander DALLAS and Affhia Abigail "Abbie" SANFORD	38
Family group sheet of Francis Marion HOPKINS and Rebecca Jane DALLAS	40
Family group sheet of Mark CANNING and Sara Isabel "Sallie" DALLAS	42
Family group sheet of Joseph Calhoun MAYES and Julia Ann DALLAS	43
Family group sheet of John MASSEY and Elenora Frances DALLAS	45
Family group sheet of George Jackson DALLAS and Clara E. FOWLER	46
Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay	54
Westering Home	143

the basics.

Organizations, holder of records-

F. S. Mosely Collection, Huntingdon College, Montgomery, AL,
wonderful collection of the Alabama area and some of Dallas line
of Greene Co.

Placer Co., CA Historical Society, extremely helpful in the search for
William Dallas, b. Chesterfield Co., SC.

Julian Pioneer Museum, Julian, CA, extraordinary help in search for
Rebecca Dallas Hopkins line.

Wise Co., TX, Historical Society, Decatur, TX repository of my
records.

Museum of Islay Life, Port Charlotte, Isle of Islay, Scotland,
volunteers go beyond the limits in assisting research, especially
Louise Airlie

The Islay Project website, tremendous help to the "children of Islay",
descendants of those cleared from Islay, finding their roots.

There have been so many that some have surely been left out-
if so, sincerest apologies.

For Alexander Dallas, a little blue stone from Islay for your grave
and this genealogy collection-

*'S ged rachadh iad Charolìna
No do thir tha fo'n ghr ghréin,
Cha b'urrainn iadsan tachairt
Ach ann nan talamh féin*

and though they would go to Carolina
or to any other land under the sun, they
would not be able to meet except in their
own land

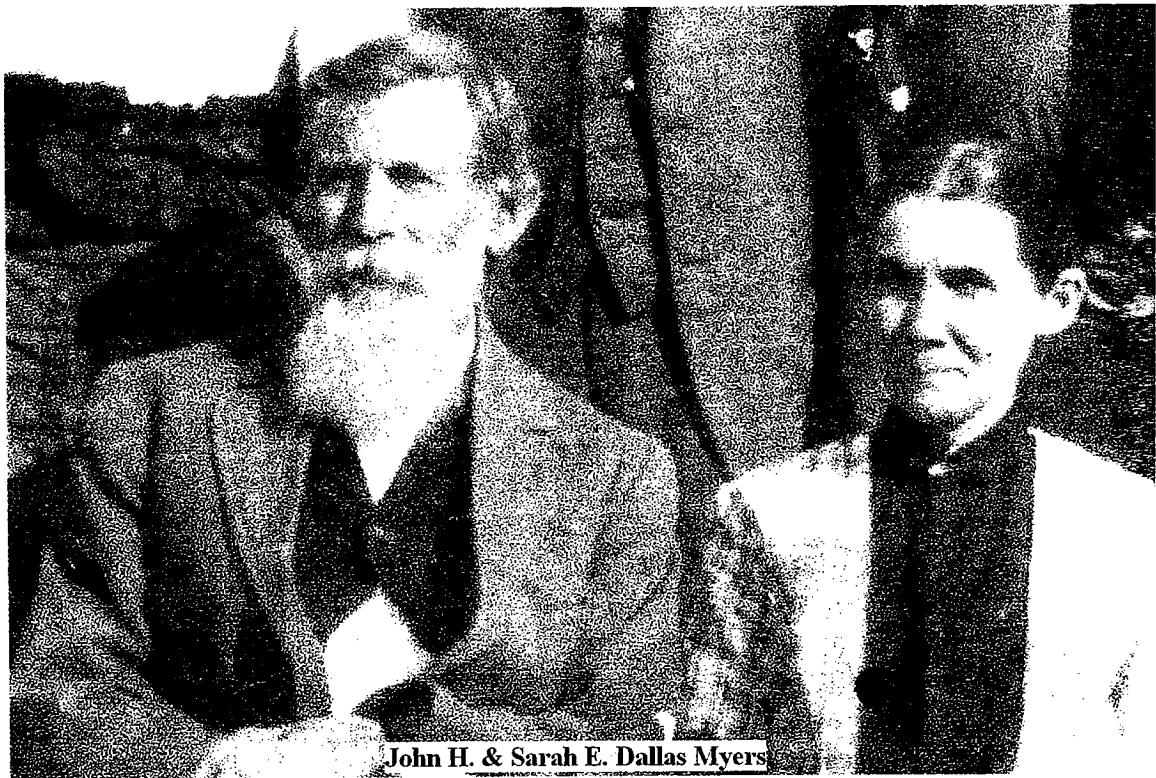
From *Bair na Gaidhealtachd muThuath*,
by Donald Matheson (1851)



Front row: Dr. T. P. Sliger, Eric, Eliza, & Thomas Sliger
Back row: Catherine "Caddie", Evannah, & Lucy Sliger



Front row: Julia Laney, Alexander (son of P. L.), Jessie, Sarah Jane
Back row: Bessie and Willie DALLAS



John H. & Sarah E. Dallas Myers



Margaret "Mag" Dallas Barfield



John S. and Margaret Dallas Barfield



Wm. Dallas, son of P.L., wife and dau.



Rebecca Dallas Hopkins



Francis Marion Hopkins



Alice Hopkins/Wm. B.
Tripp



Jack and Stella Hopkins



Julia Ann Dallas Mayes

First Generation

1. **William DALLAS** was born about 1770 in Isle of Islay, Scotland. He died on 10 Jan 1841 in Grassdile, Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland. He was buried in Kilnaughton Cem., Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland.

Old Parish Records of Births (1798-89), Abstracted by Margaret Sinclair, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Church of Scotland, LDS #172801, 172802, & #102387, Old Parish Records of Kildalton Parish Microfilm #1041079 Opr 541/1,

LDS Records, Salt Lake City, Utah. Item 4 Baptism of children of William and Margaret Baxter DALLAS

Index to Argyllshire Registrar of Inventories (1815-1900), Abstracted by Margaret Sinclair, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Death dates for William and Margaret: Estate Records, Argyllshire, Register of Inventories (1815-1900), Vol. V, pp. 148-150.

" Inventory of the Personal Estate of the deceased William Dallas Farmer Grastle, Oa in the Island of Islay who died there on the tenth day of January, eighteen hundred and forty one made and given up by Peter Dallas Manufacturer in Glasgow son of the said William Dallas...."

Summa Inventarii £61.3

Also included the following will:

"I, William Dallas, Farmer Grastle in the Parish of Oa in the Island of Islay, for the love, favour and affection, which I have and bear to Margaret Baxter or Dallas, my spouse and for sundry other good causes, and considerations HAVE GIVEN granted Assigned and Disposed as I do hereby give, grant, assign and Dispose, To and In favour of the said Margaret Baxter or Dallas, my Spouse, all and Sundry Lands and Heritages, goods, gear, debts and sums of money. Household Furniture and in general my whole Heritable and Moveable Estate of whatever kind, and wheresoever situated belonging and addebted or which shall be belonging and addebted to me at the time of my death: Together with the whole voucher and instructions of said debts, and whole writs. Titles, Evidents and Instructions of said Heritable and moveable property, and all that has followed, or may be competent to follow thereover And Thereby Nominate and Appoint the said Margaret Baxter or Dallas to be my sole Executrix excluding all others from that office: with full power to Intromit with my said moveable Estate: To give up Inventories thereof. And to Confirm the same: and generally to do every thing competent to the office of Executor: Reserving always to myself my own life rent use of the premises and full power to alter or revoke these presents in whole or in part, at any time of my life, and even on death bed: But Declaring, that the same so far as not altered, or revoked, shall be equally good and effectual though found lying by me or in the custody of any other person or persons undelivered at the time of my death, with the delivery whereof I hereby dispense for ever. And I Consent to the Registration hereof in the Books of Council & Session or others competent therein to remain for preservation and thereto Constitute

Procurators In Witness where of these presents written upon Stamped paper by Alexander Barvy Clerk to Turner Cassils Writers in Glasgow Are subscribed at Grastle the tenth day of March Eighteen hundred and thirty six years before these witnesses the Revd Alexr MacNab Minister of Oa, and the Revd Archd McTavish Minister of Kildalton—the place and date of signing with the witnesses names and designations being filled up and inserted by the said Alex:ander MacNab {signed} William Dallas, Alexr Macnab, Archd McTavish, Glasgow 14th June 1844. This is the Deed of Settlement referred to in my affidavit of this date in giving up the Inventory of the personal estate of William Dallas above designed-sig(ne)d Petter Dallas I. Whitehead, J.P."

Visit by Doris Barfield Sanders to Edingburgh, Glasgow, and Isle of Islay 1983 & 1985

William DALLAS and Margaret BAXTER were married on 27 Jan 1788 in Bowmore, Killarrow Parish, Isle of Islay, Argyllshire, Scotland. **Margaret BAXTER** (daughter of BAXTER) was born about 1771 in Scotland. She died on 20 Jun 1843 in Grassdile, Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland.

1841 Scotland Census, Grastle, the Oa, Parish #546, ED 3

Hugh Camerson	age 40
Betty Cameron	40
Lache Cameron	13
Alexr Cameron	10
Effy Cameron	7
William Cameron	5
Betty Cameron	3/12
Margt Dallas	70

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Cetty McQuilkin 15

William DALLAS and Margaret BAXTER had the following children:

- +2 i. **Alexander DALLAS** (born on 14 Feb 1789).
- +3 ii. **Jannet "Jessy" DALLAS** (born in 1791).
- 4 iii. **Peter DALLAS** was born about 1793 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. He was baptized on 16 Jan 1794 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. He died on 20 Jun 1872 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He was buried in Kilnaughton Cem., Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland.
1841 Scotland Census, Hope St. #119, Barony Parish #622, ED 16b, Lanarkshire
Peter Dallas age 40 b. abt 1801 Muslin Manufacturer
Gordon McLellan 50
Samuel McLellan 50
Ellen Allister 30
Margaret McLellan 14

1851 Scotland Census, 193 Sanchichall St, Barony Parish #622, Lanarkshire, CSSCT 1851-144
Susan Drysdale age 58
Jessie Drysdale 29
Susan Drysdale 27
Robert Drysdale 25
Peter Dallas 48 visitor manufacturer

1861 Scotland Census, Registration #644/6, 289 Sauchiehall St., Blythwood, Glasgow Barony, Lanarkshire CSSCT 1861-105
Jane Bell age 60
Richard Bell 37
Catherine Currie 25
Peter Dallas 58 Cotton Manufacturer, lodger
Margaret Neilson 33
George Neilson 3 1/2
Jane Neilson 9/12

1871 Scotland Census, Registration #644/8 Anderston Dist., 6 Royal Terrace, Glasgow Barony, Lanarkshire ED 95, Household 83 CSSCT 1871-138
Peter Dallas age 65 b. abt 1806 Kildalton, Argyleshire Cotton Manufacturer
Euphemia Burns age 30

1865-66 Glasgow P. O. Directories
Dallas, Peter, manufacturer, 17 Cochran St, house 243 Bath St.

General Index of Deaths of Scotland (1870-72)
2 June 1872 6 Royal Terrace, Anderston District, Burgh of Glasgow 6448/591
Dallas, Peter, aged 77 years, of Apoplexy-40 hours. Single. Cotton Manufacturer. Son of William Dallas, farmer, dec. and ___ Dallas, dec.
Informant: Peter Dallas, cussion (cousin), 426 Matheson Street.
- +5 iv. **Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS** (born on 23 Sep 1798).
- +6 v. **William DALLAS** (born in 1801).
- +7 vi. **Isabella DALLAS** (born in 1803).
- 8 vii. **Doug DALLAS** was born in 1807 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. He was baptized on 31 Jul 1807 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland.
- 9 viii. **Margaret DALLAS** was baptized on 11 Apr 1811 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. She was born in 1811 in Grassdile, Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland.

Second Generation

2. **Alexander DALLAS** (William-1) was born on 14 Feb 1789 in Grassdile, Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland. He was baptized on 21 Dec 1789 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. He died on 25 Oct 1858 in Braggs Bluff, Greene Co., AL.

Directory of Scots in the Carolinas, 1680-1830, David Dobson, 1986 reprinted 2007, Baltimore: Gen. Pub. Co., Vol. I, p. 56.

"DALLAS Alexander

Born in Argyllshire during 1796. Emigrated from Scotland to Wilmington, NC , on 10 November 1820. Settled in Chesterfield, SC. Nat. 8.11.1825 SC. (Cit Bk 109)"

Citizenship Book, p. 109, South Carolina Dept. of Archives & History, 8301 Parklane Rd, Columbia, SC 29223-4905.

U S Censuses:

1830 Anson Co., NC p. 69

Alexander Dallas Males 2) 0-5 1) 30-40 * Alexander should be 41 if born in 1789. If born in 1798 he would have been 32.

The two males 0-5 should be William and Peter L. Dallas.

Females 1) 0-5 1)15-20 1)20-30 *Eliza Lucy Dallas should be age 22. The younger female age 15-20 may have been her sister or hired help. Margaret Ann Dallas would have been just a few months of age and would have been the female 0-5.

1840 Sumter Co., AL p. 210

Alexander Dallas males 1) 0-5 1)5-10 2)10-15 1) 40-50
females 1) 5-10 1)10-15 1)15-20

This census includes new wife Frances B. as the female 15-20. Her first child was not born until Dec. 1840.

1850 Greene Co., AL p. 328b Dwelling #1329 Family #1329

Alexander Dallas age 51 \$3000 real estate b. Scotland [Age varies in census records from baptismal record. DS]

Frances	27	NC
Mary	16	NC
Alexander	14	AL
Rebecca	10	AL
Bryant	9	AL
Sarah	8	AL
Julia	5	AL
Maria	1	AL

Reminiscences, by John Massey, Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, Smith & Lamar, Agents, 1916. pp259-261.

"The Dallas Family

Mr. Alexander Dallas was born on the Island of Islay, Scotland, February 14, 1798. [The baptismal records of Islay state baptized 21 Dec. 1789 DS]. At the age of twenty-two he came to the United States, landing in South Carolina. [Naturalization records indicates age 26.DS]

By diligent work and careful economy he accumulated a small capital. With this he came to Alabama, settling first near Belmont, in Sumter County. Later he crossed the Bigbee River into Greene County and bought the plantation on which he lived the remainder of his life.

While he was in South Carolina he was married to Miss Eliza Lucy, who died in the Belmont home, leaving six children. About two years later he was married again, to Miss Frances B. Jackson, whose family also had come from South Carolina. Though not yet seventeen years old, she was a woman of great strength and dignity, who through her whole life commanded the respect and affection of her husband's children by his first marriage. She herself became the mother of eight children, all of whom but one grew to maturity.

Both husband and wife were endowed by nature with a high degree of common sense and wonderful capacity for toil and endurance. She, like Solomon's wise woman, looked well to the ways of her household, while he gave his personal superintendence to the affairs of his plantation. While a kind and considerate master, he knew what good work was and always managed to secure the best efforts of his slaves. He took an honest pride in his work. A man of a robust health, he was never known to be ill. When death came to him, it was by an accident. While superintending the starting of a new gin his sleeve was

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

caught in the saws, his arm was drawn in, and the arteries were so badly lacerated that he bled to death before a physician could be summoned, October 23, 1858....Dying at the age of sixty, he had reared and educated eight of his fourteen children and accumulated an estate worth about seventy-five thousand dollars, which, through the disasters of war, ran to waste in the next few years.

Mr. Dallas took much interest in promoting good schools in the community. His active mind was so eager for knowledge that he was careful to improve himself by a wide range of good reading, especially in history, biography, and religious literature. In politics he was a Whig and an ardent admirer of Henry Clay. His faith in God was the crowning glory of his strong and useful life. He conducted family worship in his home and frequently called in his slaves for prayer and religious instruction. When they got married, he had the ceremony performed by a minister and gave them a wedding feast. Mighty in prayer and fervent in exhortation, he served his Church well as steward and class leader. Rev. Josiah Barker, who was once his pastor, told me something of his wholehearted piety, which often broke forth in praises to God. During the annual protracted meetings he was always careful to look after the entertainment of visitors from other communities.

Mrs. Frances Jackson Dallas, his wife, was equally as strong a character as her husband, but of a less demonstrative temperament."

An item written by a family member, stuck between the pages of the family Bible, says that he had been a Gaelic speaker and always had difficulty with English. After testifying in church, he sat only to rise again with this statement, "I did not stood enough for My Lord."

Family Bible & gravemarker say birth date 14 Feb 1798 and place of birth Scotland.

Bible copyright date 1850 in possession of Mrs. A. N Carter, Roswell, NM prior to her death.

Baptismal records of Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland, Old Parish Records of Birth (1789-98):

1789 Dec 21 #32 Alexander, Son to William Dallas, Grasdil

LDS Film #1041079 P. 541/1 Old Parish Records , Kildalton Parish.

The 31 Jul 1807 entry # 31, p. 61 for baptism of Dougd. son to Wm. Dallas & Margaret Baxter in Grasel establishes that Margaret was mother of the children.

Marriage records for Kilarrow parish- "1788 Jan 27th William Dallas in the parish of Kildalton & Margaret Baxter in this parish once proclaimed"

Another clue to identity of Alexander's Scottish family..

Reminiscences by John Massey, p. 272

..."The panic of 1873 and the stringency of the succeeding years had burned out the credit system for the time being....Two sums of money, one from an uncle's estate in Scotland and one from her father's estate, came to her during our hard experience in Mobile..." referring to money received by his wife, Elenora Dallas Massey.

Peter Dallas, also listed in the Baptismal Records of Islay as a son of William and Margaret Baxter, died without wife or children 20 June 1872 Glasgow, Scotland. He is buried in the Kilnaughton Cemetery, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland, beside the recumbent stone of George Dallas, 1684. The island natives say that the entire family is buried there. The males beneath the George Dallas stone and the females on the other side without benefit of any inscription. This Peter Dallas was a cotton manufacturer in Glasgow who would have had assets to pass on to nieces and nephews.

William Dallas and wife Rachel McTaggart, whose eldest child Jennet or Janet was born at Grastle, the Oa, later moved to Port Glasgow and from there to Greene Co., AL living just a short distance from Alexander Dallas. William Dallas was baptized 26 Apr 1801, son of William and Margaret Baxter Dallas.

The naming pattern of the first set of children of Alexander Dallas reflect the Scottish custom of naming the firstborn son for the father's father, the second son for the mother's father. Since Eliza's father was also William, they chose to name the second son Peter Lucy probably for Alexander's brother Peter and Lucy as Eliza's father's surname. The first daughter in this case was Margaret for Alexander's mother and the second daughter was named for Eliza's mother, Mary.

Deed Records-
Anson Co., NC

Bk W pp. 48-49, 18 Jan 1826 or 1827, Alexander Dallas from Duncan

McRae for \$700 part of a grant to Sullivan 1799 , 180 1/5 acres plus
77 3/4 acres

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Bk Y pp. 548-549, 1 Feb 1834 Alexander Dallas for \$685.50 sold to David Gaddy 183 6/10 plus 45 acres.

Sumter Co., AL

4 Feb 1835 Alexander Dallas 80.57 acres
6 Feb 1835 Alexander Dallas 40.28 acres
28 Feb 1835 Alexander Dallas 40.28 acres
20 Mar 1837 Alexander Dallas 80.57 patent Sec 34 TWP 19 N R1W
30 Mar 1837 Alexander Dallas 40.28 patent Sec 34, TWP19 N R1W
30 Mar 1837 Alexander Dallas 40.28 patent Sec 34, TWP19 N, R1W

Bk F, p. 217, 28 Sept 1840, Alexander Dallas paid \$800 for 80 acres from William Meador and wife.

28 Nov 1840 Alexander Dallas paid William and Sarah Meador \$800 Sec. 26 TWP 19 R1W for 80 acres.

Bk F, p. 372, 9 Sep 1841 Alexander Dallas paid John C. and Margaret Miller \$300 80 acres Sec 4 TWP 18 R1W

Bk F, p. 918, 27 Jan 1843 Alexander Dallas, third party, in matter of 4 slaves Mary, Ritter, Harriett, and Hillyard.

Bk G., p. 632, 28 Aug 1843 Alexander and Francis Dallas his wife sold to W. H. Roberts for \$1000 SW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 26 TWP 19 R1W, W 1/2 of NE 1/4 Sec 35 TWP 19 R1W, sixty acres

Bk H, p. 248, 8 Aug 1844 Alexander Dallas bought cotton crop from John M. Stewart and Evan S. Womble delivered to Bluff Port for \$98.87 -Evan S. Womble indebted to John M. Stewart for the \$98.87 cotton to be shipped to Mobile.

Bk I, p. 116, 1 Sep 1845 Alexander Dallas for \$122 to Wm. H. Roberts except that part allotted to Clarisa Jackson of deceased husband Elijah Jackson 52 acres

Bk K, p. 52, 3 Mar 1846, Alexander and Francis Dallas sold to Clarissa Jackson for \$220 twenty acres.

Bk O, p. 7, 8 Oct 1856 Alexander and Francis B. Dallas, his wife, to James P. Kinnard for \$400 120 acres

Greene Co., AL

Bk L., p. 74, 28 Nov 1840 Alexander Dallas bought from Wm. Meador, William Milton of the third part.

80 2/3 acres E 1/2 of NE 1/4 Sec 23 TWP 19 R1W,

80 2/3 acres E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 23 TWP 19 R1 W ,

80 2/3 acres W 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 23 TWP 19 R1W, plus

39 98/100 acres of NW 1/4 Sec 24, TWP 19 and SW 1/4 of SW 1/4

39.98 acres Sec 24 TWP 19 R 1W,

59 acres, NE fraction of Sec. 25, TWP 19, R1W

120.64 acres NW fraction Sec 25 TWP 19 R1 W ,

85 33/100 acres E Sec 26 TWP 19 R1W in Greene Co., AL all land lying on or near the Tombicbee Rivor (sic).

Bk Q, p. 1071, 30 Oct 1845 Alexander Dallas for \$1600 bought land in Greene Co., AL of the heirs of William M. Inge

Bk Q, p. 1072, 16 Jul 1847 Alexander Dallas bought for \$400 from Robert Taylor, 40 acres

Bk Q, p. 1070, 3 Apr 1848 Alexander Dallas bought from the heirs of Richard Knott for \$900, 300 acres

Bk Q, p. 914, 2 Oct 1849 Bk 2, p. 914, Alexander Dallas from William M. and Amanda M. Murphy, his wife, for \$2500, the NW 1/4 of the SE

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

1/4 Sec 12 TWP 19 R1W the NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 of Sec 12 , E 1/2 of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 TWP 19, R1E, the W 1/2 of NE 1/4 Sec 18 TWP 19 R1E, W 1/2 of SW 1/4 Sec 7 TWP 19 R1E, four hundred eighty acres.

Bk R., p. 217, 18 Sep 1851 Alexander and Francis B. Dallas sold 300 acres to Daniel F. Sandford for \$1000.

Obituary- Clipping found in family Bible

ALEXANDER DALLAS, was born in Scotland, February 1798, and died at his residence in Green county, Alabama, October 25 1858. He was well in the morning, and while engaged in regulating something about his gin, his head and arm were caught by the saws, and very badly mangled, from which, or the shock caused by it, he died before night. He was a man of the most reliable integrity, and was largely imbued with the most kind and neighborly feelings; and hence, he was most deservedly held in esteem. His wife and children, inconsolable at their loss, show plainly how well he filled the relations of husband and father. He was a humane master, caring for the bodies and souls of his servants. For more than thirty years, he had been an exemplary and useful member of the Methodist Church. At the time of his death, he was the class-leader at the Trinity on the Belmont charge. He was one of the laymen that labored so faithfully in the recent revival at Trinity. During that meeting he was heard to say, that he was never so happy before in all his life. A short time before he died he told his wife and children that he was perfectly willing to die; would rather go than not; but, if it was the will of the Lord, he was willing to remain and suffer, as he must if he lived. What a triumph of grace over nature. It was common for saint and sinner to speak of him as "a good man". November 4th 1758

Stationary letterhead: A. S. Danner, Watchmaker and Jeweler, Tuskegee, Alabama, handwritten married to Alexander Dallas', "Alexander Dallas- Alexander Dallas came from Scotland to the United States when about eighteen years old. He landed in South Carolina, where, by diligent work and careful economy, he soon accumulated a small capital. With this he came to Alabama, settling first near Belmont in Sumter County. Later he crossed the Bigbee River into Greene County and there bought the plantation on which he lived during the remainder of his life.

While in South Carolina he was married to Miss Mary Lucy who died in the Belmont home leaving him six children. A year or two later, before leaving Sumter County he was married to his second wife, Miss Frances B. Jackson. Though not yet seventeen years old she was a woman of strength and dignity, and throughout life she commanded the respect and held the affection of her husband's children by his first marriage. She herself became the mother of eight children, all of whom but one grew to maturity.

Both husband and wife were strong, endowed with a wonderful capacity for toil and endurance. She looked well to the ways of the household, while he gave a personal superintendence to the affairs of his plantation. While a kind and considerate master, he knew what good work was and always managed to secure the best efforts of his slaves. He took an honest pride in his work. Once in reply to a neighbor's praise of his excellent crop he answered in his broad, hearty Scotch, "Well, brother, I never deny the gudness of a gude thing."

A man of robust health he was never known to be ill and when death came it was by an accident. While superintending the starting of a new gin, his sleeve was caught in the machinery and his arm was badly cut. Before a physician could reach him he had bled to death. Dying at the age of sixty, he had reared and educated eight of his fourteen children and accumulated an estate worth from sixty to seventy thousand dollars."

Alexander DALLAS and Eliza LUCY were married on 2 Jan 1825 in Chesterfield Co., SC. Eliza LUCY (daughter of William B. LUCY and Mary) was born on 14 Jan 1808 in Chesterfield Dist., South Carolina. She died on 30 Jun 1837 in Belmont, Sumter Co., AL.

Her gravestone says Eliza Lucy b. Chesterfield Co.,SC. She fits in census records of William B. Lucy and with the naming patterns found within this family. Considering oral tradition, census records, and naming patterns it is concluded that William B. Lucy's wife Nancy is apparently a second wife and not the mother of the older Lucy children. The mother appears to be Mary whose maiden name is unknown. There is a slight hint that she may have been a Dumas. Alexander DALLAS and Eliza LUCY had the following children:

- +10 i. **William DALLAS** (born on 7 Sep 1826).
- +11 ii. **Peter Lucy DALLAS** (born on 8 May 1828).
- +12 iii. **Margaret Ann DALLAS** (born on 17 Jan 1830).

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

- +13 iv. Wellington DALLAS (born in Jul 1832).
- +14 v. Mary E. "Mamie" DALLAS (born on 15 Sep 1834).
- +15 vi. Alexander DALLAS (born on 22 May 1837).

Alexander DALLAS and Frances B. JACKSON were married on 12 Apr 1839 in Sumter Co., AL. Frances B. JACKSON (daughter of Elijah JACKSON and Clarissa RUSHING) was born on 27 May 1822 in Carolina. She died on 6 Dec 1883 in Selma, Dallas Co., AL. She was buried in Liveoak Cem., Selma, Dallas Co., AL. US Censuses:

1860 Dallas Co., AL p. 103 Summerfield P. O Dwelling #748 Family #734
 Frances Dallas age 39 Keeper of boardry \$1700 real estate \$65,000 personal b. SC
 Rebecca 19
 Bryan 18
 Sally 16
 Julia 15
 Mariah 10
 Elenora 7
 George 5

1870 Milam Co., TX Port Sullivan P. O. p.220b Dwelling #166 Family #167
 Frances E. Dallas age 47 farmer \$4000 real estate \$200 personal b. SC
 Louella 20 AL
 George D. 15 AL
 Joseph S. Mayes 37 farming \$100 NC
 Julia A. 26 AL
 Francis 1 female TX
 Joseph 4/12 TX

1880 Milam Co., TX p. 210 ED 102 Dwelling #114 Family #117
 Frances B. Dallas age 58 Keeping House b. Sc parents b. SC
 Louella 30 Al father Scotland mother SC
 George J. 25 " " "
 Clara E. 19 TX AL AL

Greene Co., AL Deed Records

Bk V, p. 566, Francis B. Dallas, adm. of Alex Dallas
 decd did on the 12 Sep 1859 file in the Probate Court of Greene Co.,
 AL to sell the real estate and sold at public auction to Robert Taylor
 745 acres at \$25.253/4 per acre for \$18816.84 total.
 Bk V, p. 1001, 24 Nov 1864 Francis B. Dallas bought
 from Wm. F. Pierce land on the Tombigby river about 18 or 20 acres
 and about 100 acres for \$2500
 Bk W, p. 151, 26 Dec 1866 Francis B. Dallas sold to
 Sarah E. Mitchell, the above 2 parcels of land for \$800

Milam Co., TX Probate Records

Bk B, p. 581, Frances B. Dallas in her
 last will "bequeathed to the heirs of my son George J. Dallas dec'd
 one dollar, to the heirs of my daughter Rebecca J. Hopkins dec'd one
 dollar, to my daughters Sarah I. Canning and Elnora F. Massey and
 Julia A. Mayes One dollar each. And as to all the rest ... of my real
 estate and personal estate I bequeath the same to my daughter
 Mariah L. Bell and Mariah L. Bell is sole executrix of will 25 Nov
 1882 witnessed by G. T. Jackson and J. A. Jackson".

Dallas Co., AL

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

23 Dec 1864 recorded 11 Mar 1865

Frances B. Dallas to Horace Ware 5 acres in the town of Summerfield for \$8000.

Macon Co., AL

Bk 70 p. 162, 4 Nov 1904

Quit Claim - Mrs. Frances B. Dallas died in 1884 and left surviving her five children George J. Dallas, Mrs. E. Bell wife of _ Bell, Mrs. Julia Mayes wife of Joe Mayes, Mrs. Sallie Canning wife of _ Canning, and Mrs. Nora Massey wife of John Massey and 250 acres on Three Mile Creek in the NW corner of Jeannette Bowen league in Milam Co., TX in deed from Wm. Littleton dated 18 Dec 1862 Vol. 7, p. 379 in Deed Records of Milam Co., TX which she willed to Mrs. E. Bell. The said Julia Mayes died and left five children Mrs. Fannie Sparks wife of J. C. Sparks, Mary Luella Hart wife of J. C. Hart, Miss Sallie Canning Mayes, J. A. Mayes and Dallas Mayes. Fannie Sparks died and left one child a small infant who died and left its father J. C. Sparks its only heir, Dallas Mayes died intestate without issue leaving the said Mrs. Mary Louella Hart, Sallie Canning Mayes, and J. A. Mayes, his only heirs and said George J. Dallas died and left two children, George J. Dallas and Mrs. Marietta Bloodworth wife of J. C. Bloodworth, his only heirs. Sallie Canning died intestate without issue and the said Mrs. E. Bell died without issue and willed the 257 acres of land as follows 125 acres on north side of Three Mile Creek to George J. Dallas and Mrs. Marietta Bloodworth and the 125 acres on the South side of Three Mile Creek to Mrs. Fannie Sparks, Mrs. Mary Louella Hart, Miss Sallie Canning Mayes, J. A. Mayes and Dallas Mayes. Signed John Massey and Nora Massey

Obituary-Clipping found in family Bible 1882 written by hand.

"We regret to announce the death of Mrs. Dallas, mother of Mrs. M. Canning, which occurred at the residence of the latter at 12 o'clock last night.

Mrs. Dallas returned from Texas several months ago, and has been a great sufferer for some time; so much so, that death was doubtless a great relief, and was met by that faith that only a christian can have, feeling that the future had in store for her nothing but rest and happiness.

Deceased was a consistent member of the Methodist church, and led a life to be envied by most of us. Her faith was in the Lord, and she is now a shining jewel in the diadem of Heaven.

The funeral will take place from the family residence on Dallas street at 4 o'clock this afternoon. To the distressed family we tender our sympathy.

'Tell Him, sweet friend, when you meet Him, In that bright eternal land, How you yearned so long to see Him, Kiss His precious bleeding hands.' "

An the 6th inst., at the residence of Mr. Mark Canning, in the city of Selma, Ala., surrounded by her daughters, Mrs. Canning and Mrs. John Massey, and a small circle of intimate friends, calmly and quietly, without scarcely a sigh or struggle, entered into rest, Mrs. Frances B. Dallas, in the sixty-first year of her age. In her seventeenth year the deceased was united in marriage to Mr. Alexander Dallas, and though up to this time she had made no open profession of religion, it was not long before by the influence and godly example of her husband, she was induced to cast her lot with him into the fold of the Methodist Church, in whose communion for forty-four years she proved the sincerity and genuineness of her profession.

Just before the commencement of the late war, Mrs. Dallas was left a widow with ample means, and though by the disasters of the war and mismanagement of others the fortune run to waste, still she saved enough to educate her children and make herself comfortable all her days. Her piety was quiet but decided; not very demonstrative but very consistent; always upon the side of right and ready for every good word and work. It was my privilege frequently to visit her during her last illness. I always found her calm and confident. On one occasion, I well remember when speaking to her of our future home and all the loved ones gone before, I remarked we had children and husbands and wives waiting our arrival, and I never shall forget with what emphasis she added, "And more than all, Jesus will be there." Hers, as I understand it, was a well rounded christian character. She lived for both worlds. Like Paul's model man, "Not slothful in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord," and like the woman in the gospel, "She hath done what she could," and like David, "Having served her generation according to the will of God, she fell on sleep and was liad to her fathers." A. H. Mitchell Alexander DALLAS and Frances B. JACKSON had the following children:

- +16 i. **Rebecca Jane DALLAS** (born on 3 Dec 1840).
- +17 ii. **Turner Bryan DALLAS** (born on 28 Jan 1842).
- +18 iii. **Sara Isabel "Sallie" DALLAS** (born on 1 Jul 1843).
- +19 iv. **Julia Ann DALLAS** (born on 13 May 1845).
- +20 v. **Louella Mariah DALLAS** (born on 22 Sep 1849).
- 21 vi. **Leonora DALLAS** was born on 13 Apr 1851 in Greene Co., AL. She died on 27 Jun 1852 in Greene

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

- Co., AL. She was buried in Dallas Cem., Greene Co., AL.
- +22 vii. **Elenora Frances DALLAS** (born on 6 Nov 1852).
 - +23 viii. **George Jackson DALLAS** (born on 10 Jun 1855).

3. **Jannet "Jessy" DALLAS** (William-1) was born in 1791 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. She was baptized on 20 Nov 1791 in Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland. She died before 1841 in Isle of Islay, Scotland. Janet and perhaps her husband John died before the 1841 Scotland census as two of her daughters, Cetty and Elizabeth, are in the households of her sisters Elizabeth Cameron and Isobel McKerrill, and two of her sons, William and Alexander, are in the households of local church ministers Rev. McNabb, the Oa, and Rev. McTavish's wife of Kildalton. Nothing has been found thereafter.

Jannet "Jessy" DALLAS and John MCQUILKAN were married on 3 Apr 1817 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. John MCQUILKAN was born. Jannet "Jessy" DALLAS and John MCQUILKAN had the following children:

- 24 i. **Margaret MCQUILKAN** was born on 16 Feb 1818 in Toradel, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland.
- 25 ii. **Mary MCQUILKAN** was born on 7 Feb 1820 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland.
- 26 iii. **Catherine "Cetty" MCQUILKAN** was born on 15 Nov 1822 in Kildalton, Isle of Islay, Argyllshire, Scotland.
She is on the 1841 Scotland census with Elizabeth Dallas Cameron at Grastle, the Oa, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Argyllshire, Scotland.
- 27 iv. **Alexander MCQUILKAN** was born on 23 Aug 1824 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. 1841 Scotland Census, Argyll, Kildalton Parish Surnaig #380

Mary McTavish	age 40
Dugald McTavish	25
Ann McTavish	20
Neil	15
Colin	15
Elizabeth	11
Walter	9
Archibald	7
Margarey McLean	65 servant
Alice McEacherr	20 servant
Sarah McMillan	20 servant
Mary McMillan	20 servant
Margaret McMillan	20 servant
Archibald McKellar	25 servant
Alexander McQuilkan	15 servant
- 28 v. **William MCQUILKAN** was born on 4 Oct 1826 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. 1841 Scotland Census Argyll, Kildalton Parish #184 Coilabus

Alexander McNabb	age 50 minister
Peggy Carmichael	45 servant
Marion Carmichael	20 servant
William McQuilkan	10 servant
Mary McMillan	10 servant
- 29 vi. **Elisabeth MCQUILKAN** was born on 24 Apr 1829 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. She is on the Scotland 1841 census with Isabel Dallas McKerrill at Port Ellen.
- 30 vii. **Niel MCQUILKAN** was born on 23 Sep 1832 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland.

5. **Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS** (William-1) was born on 23 Sep 1798 in Grastle, the Oa, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. She was baptized on 23 Sep 1798 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. She died on 16 Mar 1881 in York Co., Ontario Province, Canada.
 1841 Scotland Census, Grastle, the Oa, Parish #546, ED 3
 Hugh Camerson age 40

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Betty Cameron	40
Lache Cameron	13
Alexr Cameron	10
Effy Cameron	7
William Cameron	5
Betty Cameron	3/12
Margt Dallas	70 (Betty's mother)
Cetty McQuilkin	15 (appears to be Betty's sister Janet's dau.)

1851 Scotland Census, Grastle, the Oa, Kildalton Parish, ED 3, CSSCT 1851-115

Hugh Cameron	64
Betty Cameron	50
Lachlin Cameron	23
Alexr Cameron	19
Effy Cameron	17
William Cameron	15
Betty Cameron	9

Death Certificate- York Co, Div. of Toronto, Ontario, Canada

p. 646 #214 Stamped 023186

Elizabeth Cameron died March 6, 1881 age 80 years Widow

Born Island of Islay, Scotland Cause of death old age about 1 week

Dr. S. B. Pollard Registered March 8, 1881

Religious Denomination Presbyterian

Registrar Robert Roddy

Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS and Hugh CAMERON were married on 8 Feb 1826 in The Oa, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Argyll Co., Scotland. Hugh CAMERON was born about 1787. He died on 23 Feb 1873 in Woodville, Victoria Co., Ontario Province, Canada.

Dist. Victoria Div. of Mariposa, Ontario, Canada

p. 178 O-13 stamped 008784

Hugh Cameron died 23rd Feb. 1873

Male age 88 years profession Gentleman born Scotland

Cause of death old age physician none

Informant W. Cameron, Esq., Mariposa

Registered 14th Mar 1873 Religious denomination Presbyterian

Registrar J. G. Cunnings Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS and Hugh CAMERON had the following children:

- +31 i. **Lachlin CAMERON** (born on 2 Dec 1826).
- 32 ii. **Margaret CAMERON** was born on 28 Dec 1828 in Ghrasdal, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland.
- 33 iii. **Ann CAMERON** was born on 12 Jun 1830 in Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland. She died before 1841 in Isle of Islay, Scotland.
- 34 iv. **Alexander CAMERON** was born about 1831 in Isle of Islay, Scotland.
- 35 v. **Euphemia "Effy" CAMERON** was born on 26 Apr 1833 in Isle of Islay, Scotland. She died on 29 Aug 1879 in Woodville, Victoria Co., Ontario Province, Canada.
- +36 vi. **William CAMERON** (born on 24 Oct 1835).
- +37 vii. **Elizabeth "Betty" CAMERON** (born on 27 Feb 1841).

6. **William DALLAS** (William-1) was baptized on 26 Apr 1801 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. He was born in 1801 in Grastle, the Oa, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. He died between 1856 and 1860 in AL.

1841 Scotland Census, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, South Side of Church Street, Parish #574

William Dallas 35 b. Scotland *He is not listed in some abstracts.

Rachel Dallas age 35 b. Scotland

Janet 9

Sandy 7

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Marion	3
William	1
Donald Smith	40
Margaret Smith	17
Janet Smith	12
Christian Smith	9
William Smith	7

New Orleans Passenger Lists, 1820-1945

Port of Glasgow, List of Passengers going on board the St. Mary's of Portland U.S. 262 (British) Alexander Millikin, Master, for New Orleans

William Dallas	age 41	Mechanuk	Great Britain	U. States
Rachel Dallas	40			
Janet Dallas	13			
Alexander Dallas	12			
Marion Dallas	9			
William Dallas	6			
Peter Dallas	3			
Margaret Dallas	6 months			

Glasgow, 2nd March 1848

1850 Greene Co., AL p. 328 #1322-1322

William Dallas age 45 b. Scotland (errors in ages per above)

Alexander	16	AL
Marion (f)	12	AL
William	9	AL
Peter	6	AL
Margaret	3	AL

Janet is married to Robert H. Phillips, see p. 297 for Jones Bluff, Sumter Co., AL.

William Dallas, planter, Garrett's, Bluff Port, Snedecor's Greene County Directory 1856, (Alabama)

William DALLAS and Rachel MCTAGGERT were married on 19 Dec 1829 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland.

Rachel MCTAGGERT was born about 1806 in Scotland. She died between 1848 and 1850 in AL.

1841 Scotland Census, Port Glasgow Parish #574, Renfrewshire, South side of Church Street, ED 1A

Donald Smith	age 40
Margaret Smith	17
Janet Smith	12
Christian Smith	9
William Smith	7
Rachel Dallas	35
Janet Dallas	9
Sandy Dallas	7
Marion Dallas	3
William Dallas	1

Passenger List, Port of Glasgow, St. Mary's of Portland US #262,

Alexander Milliken, Master, for New Orleans, Glasgow 2nd March 1848

William Dallas	age 41	Mechanic	Great Britian	to U States
Rachel Dallas	40			
Janet Dallas	13			
Alexander Dallas	12			
Marion Dallas	9			
William Dallas	6			

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Peter Dallas 3
Margaret Dallas 6/12

1850 Greene Co., AL p. 328 #1322-1322

William Dallas age 45 b. Scotland AL

[Children are all listed as born in AL & ages are off more than the two year span, but clearly same family.DS]

Alexander 16
Marion 12
William 9
Peter 6
Margaret 3

William DALLAS and Rachel MCTAGGERT had the following children:

- +38 i. **Jennett D. DALLAS** (born on 6 Jun 1831).
- 39 ii. **Alexander W. DALLAS** was born in 1832 in Toaradall, Isle of Islay, Scotland.
- +40 iii. **Marion DALLAS** (born about 1838).
- 41 iv. **William DALLAS** was born about 1841.
- +42 v. **Peter DALLAS** (born about 1844).
- +43 vi. **Margaret DALLAS** (born about 1847).

7. **Isabella DALLAS** (William-1) was baptized on 21 May 1803 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. She was born in 1803 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland. She died before 1851 in Port Ellen, Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Argyll Co., Scotland.

1841 Scotland Census

Argyll Co., Scotland, Kildalton Parish 541, Port Ellen

Duncan McKerrell age 48

Isabella McKerrell 32

Jean McKerrell 10

Margaret McKerrell 8

Alex McKerrell 6

William McKerrell 5

Isabella McKerrell 3

James McKerrell 1

Elisabeth McQuilkan 12 (appears to be Isabells's sister Janet's dau.)

Isabella DALLAS and Duncan MCKERRELL were married on 26 May 1828 in Kildalton Parish, Isle of Islay, Scotland.

Duncan MCKERRELL was born about 1795 in Scotland. He died in 1874 in Mobile, AL.

Name also spelled McKerroll, etc.

1860 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL M653-17 p. 306 # 106-107

Jane McKerrell age 30 Dress Maker b. Scotland

Margaret McKerrell 28 Dress Maker Scotland

Isabell McKerrell 21 Dress Maker Scotland

James McKerrell 20 Scotland

John McKerrell 18 Carpenter Scotland

Jesse McKerrell 14 Scotland

Duncan Lanhaum 8 Scotland

Duncan McKerrell 60 Scotland

1870 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL M593-31 p. 55 # 136-149

Jane McKerrell age 35 Dressmaker \$10,000 b. Scotland

Duncan McKerrell 75 Scotland

Jessie 23 Scotland

Alexdr 34 Keeps books of stores Scotland

William 31 Bookkeeper Scotland

Duncan Laborn 18 Clk in dry goods Scotland

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Robt McNab 35 Dry goods mcht \$7,000 Scotland
Margrt 31 Scotland
Jane Bennett 46 Cook VA
Jeo. C renshaw 18 Do. Servant AL Isabella DALLAS and Duncan MCKERRELL had the following children:

- 44 i. **Jane MCKERRELL** was born on 9 Feb 1829 in Scotland. She died on 13 Feb 1913 in Mobile, AL. She was buried in Magnolia Cem., Mobile, AL.
- +45 ii. **Margaret MCKERRELL** (born about 1833).
- 46 iii. **Alexander MCKERRELL** was born on 12 Apr 1835 in Scotland. He died on 3 Feb 1892 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He was buried in Magnolia Cem., Mobile, AL.
1880 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL T9-25 p. 416 ED 141 # 312-448
Mar. Latudy age 45 b. LA
Eugine 21 Mobile
Albert 14 KY
Jeser McKerrell 32 Scotland
Alex McKerrell 43 Mobile
Duncan Lamborn 28 Mobile
- 47 iv. **William MCKERRELL** was born on 10 Apr 1837 in Scotland. He died on 28 Jan 1874 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
- +48 v. **Isabelle MCKERRELL** (born on 18 Jun 1838).
- 49 vi. **James MCKERRELL** was born on 3 Feb 1840 in Scotland. He died in 1863 in Gettysburg, PA. He was buried in Magnolia Cem., Mobile, AL.
- 50 vii. **John MCKERRELL** was born on 6 Apr 1842 in Scotland. He died in 1864 in Petersburg, VA. He was buried in Magnolia Cem., Mobile, AL.
- 51 viii. **Jessie MCKERRELL** was born on 20 Jul 1846 in Scotland. She died on 16 Apr 1889 in Waukesha, WI.

Third Generation

10. **William DALLAS** (Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 7 Sep 1826 in Chesterfield Co., SC. He died on 25 Aug 1902 in Placer Co. Hospital, Placer Co., CA. He was buried in Placer Co., CA. US Census:

1860 Placer Co., CA Yankee Jim's (Goldmine) p. 759 #96- # 92
William Dallas age 28 Miner b. NC (living alone)

1870 Placer Co., CA p. 425 #143- # 129
William Dallis age 38 Miner b. SC father foreign born

1880 Forest Hill, Placer Co., CA p. 314c T9-70 ED 72 #385-385
William Dallas age 48 b. SC father b. Scotland mother b. SC Mining

Great Register (voters) of Placer County (California)

1875#938 Dallas, William age 34 b. South Carolina TWP #5

1884 p. 14 #1003 Dallas, William age 47 b. S. Carolina Local
Residence- Forest Hill

1886 p. 15, #1046 Dallas, William age 47 b. S. Carolina Residence-
Forest Hill

1890 p. 9, #745 Dallas, William age 58 b. South Carolina Residence-
Forest Hill

1894 p.13, #814 Dallas, William age 61, Height 5' 61/2" Complexion
Medi'm Color of eyes: Hazel Color of hair: Dark

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Visible marks or scars, if any, their locality: Right wrist crooked
Occupation: woodchopper Country of nativity: Chesterfield Co.,
SC P. O. Address: Forest Hill

1900 Index #42 Dallas, William age 69 Forest Hill

Correspondence with Melinda A. Landrith, P. O. Box 4842, Auburn, CA 95604, 16 Dec 1987...

"Placer Co. Vol. 7-Hospital Register of Deaths (1866-1915):

Dallas, Wm. age 70 Nativity-S. Carolina

Cause of death-heart disease

Admitted-9 Aug 1902 Date of death-25 Aug 1902

Residence-Forest Hill Grave#-849

The cemetery in which this grave was located has undergone many changes. These changes were made to provide for freeways. There are no remaining markers listing grave numbers today. Over time many graves have been moved to the New Auburn Cemetery, without benefit of names."

William DALLAS and NONE KNOWN were married. NONE KNOWN was born.

11. Peter Lucy DALLAS (Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 8 May 1828 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina. He died on 13 Apr 1894 in Garvin, Wise Co., Texas. He was buried in Garvin, Wise Co., TX. U S Censuses:

1860 Neshoba Co., MS p. 43 Dwelling #263 Family # 655

P. L. Dallas age 32 farmer \$1760 real estate \$4000 personal b. SC

Julia	24	housekeeper	SC
Eliza J.	7		MS
Margaret A.	4		MS
Alexander	2		MS

1870 Neshoba Co., MS p.o. Philadelphia p. 334b Dw # 678 F #678

Peter L. Dallas age 43 farmer \$315 real estate \$533 personal b. SC

Julia L.	34	keepinghouse	SC
Eliza J.	17		MS
Margaret A.	14		MS
Alexander	11		MS
William L.	8		MS
Sarah E.	6		MS

1880 Neshoba Co., MS p. 15 Dwelling #107 Family #113

Peter L. Dallas age 52 farmer b. SC father b. Scotland mother b. SC

Amey A.	48	wife	AL	NC	NC
William L.	19				

Additional sources:

Family Bible in possession of L. C. Avery, Del City, OK

Gravemarkers Garvin, Wise Co., Texas

Military record filed in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS

Circuit Court, Confederate Court Minute Book, p. 164, #448

"P. L. Dallas Age 38 Height 5'10"

Complexion- Dark Eyes- Hazel Hair- Black

Occupation-Farmer

Birth: State-South Carolina, Chesterfield County

Mississippi County Neshoba July 11

By Lt. Stephens Civil War

Exempt on surgeons certificate-permanent."

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

National Archives:

Dallas, P.L. Co. E, 5 Mississippi Inf (State Troops) Confederate
Private

Appears on Co. Muster Roll 31 Oct 1862 to Feby 28 1863

Enlisted Oct 15 186_

Where Columbus by J. W. Harmins

Period Indefinite

Last paid by Maj. Decker Oct 31 1862

Present

Sept 30 to Oct 31 1862 Dated Jany 23 1863

Enlisted Oct 15 186_

Where Columbus by Jno Lankin

Period Indef.

Last paid: never paid

present

P.L. Dallas Capt. Knox's Co. (Stonewall Rangers), Mississippi Cavalry Confederate
1" Sergeant

It's believed that Peter Lucy Dallas was wounded while in service, but later joined the Cav. unit which appears to be home guard.

Family tradition says that Peter L. Dallas worked for his father-in-law, Stephen B. Smith, on his plantation for many years. Vera Dallas, a granddaughter-in-law living in Meridian, Ms recounted this story passed on in oral history. Peter Dallas saw his father-in-law, Stephen B. Smith, with a slave's head between his knees, beating him. Peter began to run toward them yelling, "Let him go, let him go!" Stephen let him go with the explanation that the slave was planting incorrectly.

Neshoba Co., MS deed records-

Bk ?, p. ?, 17 Jul 1854, Peter L. Dallas bought from Stephen & Abelina Smith for \$800 NE 1/4 Sec 13 TWP 9, R13 E and the W 1/2 of NW 1/4 Sec 18 TWP 9 R14E- 240 acres

Bk ?, p. 278, Nov 1860 Peter L. Dallas bought from Albert & Matilda Jones for \$100 the W 1/2 of SW 1/4 Sec 18 TWP 9 R 14

Bk ?, p. 26-27, 7 Aug 1869, P. L. Dallas from Stephen Smith \$100 W 1/2 of SW 1/4 Sec 18 TWP 9 R14E eighty acres.

Bk ?, p. 4-5, 21 Jan 1876, Peter L. Dallas & Annie A. Dallas, his wife, for \$340 to Wm. G. Hestor and Eliza J. Hestor, his wife, W 1/2 of NE 1/4 Sec 13 TWP 9 R 12 eight acres and two acres in NW corner of E 1/2 of NE 14 Sec 13, TWP 9 R 13

Bk A, p. 529, 21 Feb 1881 P. L. Dallas to Alexander Dallas, five acres NE corner of Ne 1/4 of Ne 1.4 Sec 13, TWP 9, R 13 E & 65 acres in Kemper Co. NE 1/4 of NW 1/4 of Sec 18 TWP 14 R14

Bk S, p. 181, 24 Nov 1881, Peter L. Dallas for \$1 sold to A. Dallas E 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 13 TWP 9 Range 13 E

After Peter Lucy Dallas moved to Wise Co., TX about 1884, he had the store and post office at Garvin just south of the present cemetery and lived across the street further south.

Wise Co., TX Deed Records-

Bk 5, p. 537, 27 Aug 1874 P. L. Dallas to county judge 1 acre part of certificate #2/301 Texas & Pacific RR for a school Dist #89

Bk 8, p. 585 & 586, 3 Sep 1886

Bk 9, p. 26, 3 Jan 1887

Bk 9, p.227,

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Bk 9, p. 535, 9 Jan 1883, P. L. Dallas to E. J. Hester

Bk 9 p. 537 & 538

Bk 10, pp. 395 & 396 2 Sep 1887

Bk 11, p. 137 P. L. to W. L. Dallas

Bk 11, pp. 517-518, 520, 531

Bk 13 pp. 217 & 220

Bk 14 p. 333 12 Feb 1889

Bk 14 p. 511, 1 Apr 1889

Bk 29 p. 525 AA & P. L. Dallas

Bk 31 p. 123

19 Apr 1894

Obituary:

Dallas-At his house in Garvin, Texas, on Friday night, April 13, 1894, P. L. Dallas. Mr. Dallas was the father of W. L. Dallas of Decatur; he has been a resident of Wise county for a number of years and was at one time one of the leading merchants of the county. He leaves a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his departure.

Peter Lucy DALLAS and Julia Laney SMITH were married on 8 Oct 1851 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Hestor's Cemetery is located off Hwy 19 on 491, Neshoba Co., MS **Julia Laney SMITH** (daughter of Stephen Bunch SMITH and Abbeline Harriett STUCKEY) was born on 5 Nov 1835 in Sumter Co., South Carolina. She died on 14 Mar 1875 in Hestor's Chapel, Neshoba Co., MS. She was buried in Hestor's Chapel, Neshoba Co., MS.

Peter Lucy DALLAS and Julia Laney SMITH had the following children:

- +52 i. **Eliza Jane DALLAS** (born on 1 Oct 1852).
- +53 ii. **Margaret Abbeline DALLAS** (born on 13 Dec 1855).
- +54 iii. **Alexander DALLAS** (born on 9 Oct 1857).
- +55 iv. **William Lenoir DALLAS** (born on 24 Jul 1860).
- +56 v. **Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS** (born on 23 Feb 1863).

Peter Lucy DALLAS and Amey Anne SPINKS were married on 25 Sep 1875 in Neshoba or Kemper Co., MS. **Amey Anne SPINKS** (daughter of John SPINKS and Louisa\Lavisa JOURDAN) was born on 23 May 1829 in Clarke Co., AL. She died on 21 Aug 1910 in Garvin, Wise Co., TX. She was buried in Garvin, Wise Co., TX.

Wise Co., TX, Deed Records-

Bk 31 p. 123 30 Aug 1894 A. A. Dallas to JS & M A Barfield, 226 acres T&P RR survey

Bk 60 p. 272 A. A. Dallas to M. K. Barfield

Bk 82 p. 127 A. A. Dallas dec'd, J. A. Spinks, administrator 66 acres in Van Zandt Co., TX, ordered sold by court 3 Nov 1910.

12. **Margaret Ann DALLAS** (Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 17 Jan 1830 in Anson Co., NC. She died on 13 Dec 1859 in Eutaw, Greene Co., AL. She was buried in Mesopotamia/Oak Hill Cem., Greene Co., AL. U S Censuses:

1850 Green co., AL 24 Dec p. 320 Dwelling #1336 Family #1336

Samuel Craawford age 29 farmer b. NC

Margaret 20 NC

Thomas 6/12 AL

1860 Greene Co., AL Union Precinct p. 64 Dwelling #491 Family # 491

S. F. Crawford age 39 Planter b. NC

J. Crawford 8 female

M. Crawford 5 female

M. Crawford 3 female

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Period 12 months
Valuation in dollars of
Horses 200 horse equipments 25

Wellington Dallas
Pvt Capt. Jenkins' Co., Mounted rifles, Alabama Vol.
Co. Muster Roll
for May 2 to June 30, 1861
Enlisted When May 3, 1861
Where Warrington By whom Capt Jenkins
Period 12 mos
To what time Pay due from May3, 1861
Present

Wellington Dallas Pvt, Capt Jenkins' Co., Mounted rifles, Alabama Vol.
Co. Muster Roll
for June 30 to Aug 31, 1861
Enlisted When May 3, 1861
Where Warrington, Fla
By whom T. F. Jenkins
Period 12 mo
Last paid: By whom Capt. O. Barnon\To what time June 30, 186__
Present

Wellington Dallas Pvt Capt Jenkins' Co, Mounted Rifles, Alabama Vol.
Co. Must er Roll for Aug 31 to Oct 31 1861
Enlisted May 3, 186__
Where Warrington, Fla
By whom T. F. Jenkins
Period 12 m
Last paid: By whom Capt McMicken To what time Aug 31, 186__
Present

W. Dallas Pvt. Ala. Mtd. Rifles Assignment Special Order Number 42/6 May 3, 1861
Penciled in Co. F-53 Al. Cav.

Wellington Dallas Pvt Capt. Jenkins' Co., Mounted Rifles, Alabama Vol.
Co. Muster Roll Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1861
Enlisted May 3, 186__ Where Warrington, Fla by whom Capt T. F. Jenkins
Period 12 mos Last paid: By whom Capt McMicken to what time Oct 31, 186__ Present

Wellington Dallas Pvt Co D, 3 Reg't Alabam Cav. Co. Muster Roll
Apr 30 to June 30, 1863
Enlisted May 3, 1861 Where Warrington, Fla By whom Capt Jenkins Last paid: By whom Maj Gibbons To what time apr 30,
1863 Present

Wellington Dallas, Pvt Co D, 3 Reg't Alabama Cav Co. Muster Roll
Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1863
Enlisted May 3, 1861 Where Warrington Fla
By whom Capt Jenkins Last paid By whom Capt Boykin To what time June 30 1863
Remarks: Killed by the enemy while on a scout near Dandridge, E. Ten 11 Dec '63
"Killed by the enemy while on scout near Dandridge, TN
CSA, Co D, 3 Cav, AL"

Wellington DALLAS and Virginia W. SANFORD were married on 18 Feb 1859 in Greene Co., AL. **Virginia W. SANFORD**

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

(daughter of Daniel Farmer SANFORD and Mary A. MASSIE) was born about 1837. Wellington DALLAS and Virginia W. SANFORD had the following children:

62 i. **William J. DALLAS** was born in Mar 1860 in AL.

14. **Mary E. "Mamie" DALLAS** (Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 15 Sep 1834 in Anson Co., NC. She died on 5 Sep 1886 in Selma, Dallas Co., AL. She was buried in Liveoak Cem., Selma, Dallas Co., AL.

U S Censuses:

1860 Dallas Co., AL p. 98 #716 - #710

T. Moody age 48 ME Minister \$250 real estate \$14, 740 personal

M. E. 25

Sally B. 17 (step-dau of Mary E.)

William R. 16 (step-son of Mary E.)

Martin T. 14 (step-son of Mary E.)

1880 Macon Co., AL p 409a Ed 118 4 June #66-71

John Massey age 45 teacher b. AL father SC mother SC

E. F. wife 27 matron AL Scotland SC

L. W. son 10 (step-son to Elenora Dallas Massey)

F. F. dau 8 (step-dau to Elenora Dallas Massey)

M.B. dau 1 (dau)

M. E. Moody s-in-law 40 (sister to Elenora Dallas Massey)

Belle Dallas 17 (dau. of Alexander Dallas, Jr.)

Mary E. "Mamie" DALLAS and Theophilus MOODY were married on 22 Oct 1855 in Greene Co., AL. **Theophilus MOODY** was born about 1812. He died before 1880.

15. **Alexander DALLAS** (Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 22 May 1837 in Sumter Co., AL. He died on 22 Aug 1863 in Bluff Port, Greene Co., AL. He was buried in Dallas Cem., Greene Co., AL. National Archives:

Alexander Dallas Co. K, 40 Alabama Inf. (Confederate) Private

See also James Dawson Substitute

Alexander Dallas Pvt Co. K, 40 Reg't Alabama Infantry Co. Muster Roll

July 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted May 10, 186__ Where: Mobile by whom: Maj. Forney

Period: War

Never paid present

A. Dallas Pvt. Co. K, 40 Reg't Alabama Inf.

Co. Muster Roll

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted May 10, 186__

Where: Mobile By whom: Maj. Forney Period: War

Last paid: By whom Capt Lake To what time Oct 31, 186__

Remarks: discharged by Substituting Jas. Dawson Dec 1, 1862 and final statement givin

Alex Dallas Priv H 40 Ala Receipt Roll for Commutation of rations

From Jul 18, 186__ to Aug 7, 186__

paid Nov 3, 62 Roll No. 625

Alex Dallas Pvt Co. K 40th Ala. Receipt Roll Commutation of Rations

From May 31 186__ to June 14 186__

Pd. Dec 10, 1862 Roll No. 577

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

A substitute was bought for his service.
He had measles and made it home where he died
and his last child was born after his death.

Papers of F. S. Mosely 24 Jul 1962 filed Huntingdon College, Montgomery, AL
Mr. Moseley was historian for Methodist Churches Alabama Conference and a former professor.
Information includes a Dallas family tree and Biographical Info on graduates of Huntingdon College's predecessor, the old
Alabama Conference Female College at Tuskegee for Mary Isabel "Belle" Dallas class of 80,84
"Graduates full name: Mary Isabel "Belle" Dallas Class of 80,84
Full birth date: Dec 16, 1859 Birth place: Tishabee, Greene Co (written in pencil in margin Welton, Greene Co.
Death date: Mar 22, 1943 Place: Tuscaloosa, Ala
Name & Location of Cemetery where buried: Tishabee, Greene Co.
Graduate's Father's full Name: Alexander Dallas, Jr.
Graduate's Mother's Full Maiden name: Affhia Abigail "Abbie" Sanford
*Next portion seems to be about Annie Dallas
Your father: Alexander Dallas, 3rd Married when: Dec 18, 1895
Where: Jasper, Ala Whom: Annie Worthington
Belle Dallas' father Alexander Dallas, 2nd died when: Aug 22, 1863 Where: Bluff Port ,Sumter Co. Buried: Tishabee, Ala
Belle's mother died when: Aug 31 1919 Where: Tuscaloosa
Buried where: Bethlehem Cemetery, Boligee, Ala
Annie Dallas married when: June 22, 1921 W:here Jasper Ala
Mr. O'Byrne's full name Michael Joseph O'Byrne
Annie's full name was Annie Alexandra Dallas

U S Censuses:

1900 Jefferson Co., AL Birmingham, 7th Ave 2524
Alexander Dallas b. Mar 1863 age 35 b. AL
Annie wife June 1874 26 AL
Annie dau Feb 1897 3 AL

Alexander DALLAS and Affhia Abigail "Abbie" SANFORD were married on 17 Jan 1859. **Affhia Abigail "Abbie" SANFORD** (daughter of Daniel Farmer SANFORD and Mary A. MASSIE) was born in Jul 1834 in AL. She died on 31 Aug 1919 in Tishabee, Greene Co., AL. She was buried in Bethlehem Cem., Greene Co., AL.

Censuses:

1880 Tishabee, Greene Co., AL T9-14 p. 111 ED80 #219-234
Daniel Sanford age 72 b. VA
#219-235
Affia Dallas age 42 dau b. AL parents b. VA
Jinny 14 g-dau AL AL

1900 Tishabee, Greene Co., AL p. 90a ED32 #
Abbie Dallas b. Jul 1834 age 65 wd 3 ch/3 living b. AL parents b. VA
occupation landlord
Jennie b. Apr 1861 39 b. AL parents b. AL
occupation capitalist

1910 Tishabee, Greene Co., AL T624-14 p. 98a ED 24 #11
Abbie S. Dallas age 72 wd 3 ch 2 lving b. AL parents b. AL farmer
Mary I Dallas 50 b. AL parents AL teacher Conference college
Laura V. 48 AL AL

Birmingham, AL Directories 1888-90

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Abby Dallas widow of Alexander, Sr.

316 14th s s

Alexander DALLAS and Affhia Abigail "Abbie" SANFORD had the following children:

- 63 i. **Mary Isabel "Belle" DALLAS** was born on 16 Dec 1859 in Tishabee, Greene Co., AL. She died on 22 Mar 1943 in Tuscaloosa, AL. She was buried in Dallas Cem., Tishabee, Greene Co., AL. Attended Tuskegee Female Institute, graduated in 1880 and further studies in 1884. She studied French and literature in New York. She then taught for 28 years at the college. Reminiscences, John Massey p. 297-298.
1880 Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL T9-21 p. 409 ED 118 #65-71
John Massey age 48 Teacher b. AL parents SC
E. F. 27 AL Scotland & SC
L. V. 10 son AL
F. E. 8 dau AL
M. B. 1 dau AL
M. E. Moody 40 sis-in-law AL Scotland & SC

Belle Dallas 17 boarder AL
- 1920 Tishabee, Greene Co., AL T625-18 p. 61 ED 23 #105-105
Miss Belle Dallas age 60 b. AL parents AL
- 64 ii. **Laura Virginia "Jennie" DALLAS** was born in Apr 1861 in AL. She died on 23 Aug 1928 in Tuscaloosa, AL. She was buried in Bethlehem Cem, Boligee, AL.
- 1920 Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., AL T625-45 p. 45 ED 121 #
Insane patients Bryce Hospital
Jennie Dallas inmate age 60 b. AL parents b. AL
- +65 iii. **Alexander Sanford DALLAS** (born on 8 Mar 1864).

16. **Rebecca Jane DALLAS** (Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 3 Dec 1840 in AL. She died in Oct 1881 in Julian, San Diego Co., CA. U. S. Censuses:

1880 San Diego Co., CA p 620bED 73 Aqua Caliente 21 June

#71- #71

Rebecca J. Hopkins age 39 b. AL father b. Scotland mother b. VA

Alice M. 14 Mexico GA AL

Jackson E. 9 CA GA AL

Fanny E. 5 CA GA AL

1880 Tombstone Village, Pima Co., AZ T9-36 p. 172b ED2 #4-4

F. A. Hopkins age 18 laborer b. AL father GA mother AL

F. M. Hopkins 48 merchant GA GA GA

Mines of Julian, Helen Ellsburg, 1972, p. 23

Unidentified manuscript, Julian Pioneer Museum, Julian, CA, pp 95-96.

"Hemet News", 23 June 1984, p. A-4, Centennial of Edith Bradford.

"Hemet News", Henet, CA, 13 June 1986, Obituary:

Edith Bradford (dau of Alice M. Hopkins Tripp)

Rebecca Jane DALLAS and Francis Marion HOPKINS were married on 2 Jul 1860 in Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL. **Francis Marion HOPKINS** was born on 18 Sep 1833 in Rome, GA. He died 25 Nov 1906/8 in Chuhuilla Valley, CA.

San Diego Union (newspaper) index

Hopkins, F. M. Resident of the Julian district; wife and two children , 25 aug 1870 Vol 2, p. 3 (weekly)

Hopkins, F. J. Delegate from Banner City to the Democratic county convention 10 Aug 1871 Vol 3 p. 1

Hopkins, F. M. Juror in the trial of F. A. Gregory 11 aug 1872 Vol 3, p. 2

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Hopkins, F. M. Purchases for \$1,000 an individed 150ft off the north end of the Hubbard (gold) mine, Banner district 15 Jul 1884 Vol 3 p. 2

Hopkins, F. M. appointed J. P. of the Agua Caliente judicial district 6 Jan 1886 Vol 3 p. 5

City and County Directories:

1887-1888 Julian-Hopkins, F. M., saloon and cattle dealer

1889-1888 Julian- Hopkins, F. M. Saloon

History of San bernardino and San Diego Counties, Elliott, 1883, p. 191

"In the spring of 1878, W. N. Shaw and F. M. Hopkins built a custom flour-mill (in or near Julia), and made a good market for all the wheat at home, but it was by some accident burned down in the fall of 1879, while full of grain, and a few days after the insurance was out, leaving the owners without funds to rebuild."

Frank Hopkins moved to Chuhuilla Valley, CA 1891 Rebecca Jane DALLAS and Francis Marion HOPKINS had the following children:

- 66 i. **Frank Arthur HOPKINS** was born on 21 Jul 1861 in Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL. He died on 5 Dec 1921 in CA.
1880 Tombstone Village, Pima Co., AZ T9-36 p. 172b ED 2 # 4-4
F. A. Hopkins age 18 Laborer b. AL father GA mother AL
F. M. Hopkins 48 Merchant b. GA parents b. GA

1920 San Jacinto, Riverside Co., CA T625-125 p. 7a ED 133 #147
F. A. Hopkins age 58 b. AL father GA mother AL
- 67 ii. **William "Billy" HOPKINS** was born in 1862. He died fell overboard on ship coming from AL to TX coast in 1865.
- +68 iii. **Alice Merriam HOPKINS** (born on 10 May 1866).
- +69 iv. **Jackson E. "Jack" HOPKINS** (born on 18 Jun 1871).
- +70 v. **Fanny Estelle HOPKINS** (born on 2 Aug 1874).

17. **Turner Bryan DALLAS** (Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 28 Jan 1842 in Greene Co., AL. He died on 30 Mar 1864. He was buried in Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL. Reminiscences, John Massey, Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South,

Smith & Llamar, Agents, 1916.p. 264.

..."we buried him near Bryan Dallas, my wife's brother, who was killed in the army and whose remains were brought home for interment."

National Archives-

Bryan Dallas, Co. I, 28 Alabama Infantry. (Confederate), Sergeant

4 Sergt Capt Hopkins' Co, Frazer's Reg't Alabama Volunteers

Age 20 years

Company Muster-in roll

Selby Springs, Ala Mch 29, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

when Mch 20, 186__

Where Selma, Dallas County, Ala

By whom J. B. Harrison

Period 3 years of the war

Bryan Dallas

4 Sergt, Mch 29 to Apr 30, 1862

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted Mch 10, 1862

Where Selma Ala

By whom J. B. Harrison

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Period 3 years or during the war
Present

Bryan Dallas Sgt Co I 28 Regt Ala
From 1 Sept 1862
to 21 Oct 1862
Register of Payments
When paid 11 Dec 1862
By whom C. E. Thomas
Amount \$48

B. Dallas Sergt, Co I, 28 Reg't Alabama Inf.
Regimental Return
for the month of October, 1862
sent to Cleveland, Tenn

Bryan Dallas
Sgt. Co. I, 28 Reg't Alabama Infantry
Regimental Return
for the month of Nov. 1862
Live at Hospitl. (Probable transcription)

To Bryan Dallas, Sergt Co I 28 Reg Alabama C. S. Army
For Monthly Pay, from 10 Mar 1862 to 1 Sep 1862
being 5 months 21 days, at 17 per month 94.90 Amount Paid 94.90
I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Bryan Dallas Capt F. M. Hopkins Descriptive roll.
H. T. Massengale Captain and A. Q. M.
received Atlanta this 20 day of Nov 1862 from Captain H. T. Massengale, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Ninety four
90/100 dollars
signed duplicates Bryan Dallas

Bryan Dallas, Sgt Co I 28 Regt Ala
Appears on Hospital Muster Roll
of St. Mary's Hospital
at La Grange, Ga
to Dec 31, 1863 Dated Jany 8'1864
Enlisted when Mar 10 1862
Where Selma
By whom J. B. Morrison
Period 3 yrs
Attached to Hospital:
When Nov 14 1863
How employed Patient
Last paid:
By whom Maj Gowan to what time Aug 31 1863
Present

Bryan Dallas 2 Sergt Co I, 28 Reg't Alabama Infantry
Company Muster Roll
for Jany & Feb 1864
Enlisted when Mar 10 1862
Where Selma Ala By whom J. B. Harrison
Period 2 years Last paid: By whom Capt Reese to what time Dec 31 1863
reenlisted for the War Jan 23/64

18. **Sara Isabel "Sallie" DALLAS** (Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 1 Jul 1843 in Greene Co., AL. She died on 7 Oct 1894 in Selma, Dallas Co., AL. She was buried in Liveoak Cem., Selma, Dallas Co., AL. Reminiscences, by John Massey, Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, Smith & Lamar, Agents, 1916. p. 249-251.

..."Mr. Mark Canning and His Wife...He married Miss Sallie Isabella Dallas, who belonged to one of the prominent families of the place...Mrs. Sallie I. Canning was one of the elect ladies of the land. After she moved to Selma, in 1876, she became an enthusiastic worker in the United Charities of that city. She was full of good works and almsdeeds, like Dorcas, while she lived; and now being dead, her name is still redolent of good deeds among her neighbors, both Jews and Gentiles, both white and negroes."

1870 Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL p. 729 M593-14 #64-64
 Mark Canning age 37 Blacksmith \$3000 \$800 b. Ireland
 Sarah 27 AL
 Turner 5 AL

Sara Isabel "Sallie" DALLAS and Mark CANNING were married on 7 Jul 1862 in Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL. **Mark CANNING** was born on 17 Feb 1834 in Ercourt, Galway, Ireland. He died on 29 Sep 1903 in Selma, Dallas Co., AL. He was buried in Liveoak Cem., Selma, Dallas Co., AL. Sara Isabel "Sallie" DALLAS and Mark CANNING had the following children:

- 71 i. **Turner Bryan CANNING** was born on 2 Jan 1865 in Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL. He died on 21 Nov 1899 in Selma, Dallas Co., AL. He was buried in Liveoak Cem, Selma, Dallas Co., AL.

19. **Julia Ann DALLAS** (Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 13 May 1845 in Greene Co., AL. She died on 8 Nov 1886 in Milam Co., TX.

1870 Port Sullivan, Milam Co., TX p. #166-167
 Frances B. Dallas age 47 b. SC
 Louella 20 AL
 George D. 15 AL
 Joseph S. Mays 37 NC farming \$100 personal
 Julia A. 26 AL
 Francis (f) 1 TX
 Joseph 4/12 TX

1880 Milam Co., TX p. #112-115
 Joseph Mayes age 47 farmer b. SC parents b. SC
 Julia A. 35 AL father Scotland mother SC
 Frances 11 TX SC AL
 Joseph A. 10 "
 Bryant D. 5 "
 George 4 "
 Mary L. 2 "

Milam Co., TX Deed records
 Bk 64 p. 298 22 Jan 1903 J. A. Mayes, Mary Louella Mayes Hurt, Sallie Canning Mayes and J. C. Hurt, husband of Mary Louella, for \$10 sold to George J. Dallas, J.C. Bloodworth and wife Marietta Dallas Bloodworth the south half of the 250 acres of the Jennette Bouden league.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Julia Ann DALLAS and Joseph Calhoun MAYES were married on 4 Sep 1867 in Burleson Co., TX. **Joseph Calhoun MAYES** was born on 7 Apr 1833 in SC. He died on 21 Nov 1883. Julia Ann DALLAS and Joseph Calhoun MAYES had the following children:

- +72 i. **Frances Isabel MAYES** (born about 1869).
- 73 ii. **Joseph Alexander MAYES** was born about 1870 in TX. He died about 1903 in Milam Co., TX.
- +74 iii. **Bryant Dallas MAYES** (born in Sep 1875).
- 75 iv. **George MAYES** was born about 1876 in TX. He died before 1886.
- +76 v. **Mary Louella MAYES** (born in Nov 1877).
- +77 vi. **Sallie Canning MAYES** (born on 26 Sep 1881).

20. **Louella Mariah DALLAS** (Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 22 Sep 1849 in Greene Co., AL. She died in 1885 in TX.

1880 Milam Co., TX Prct 3 T9-1319 p. 210 ED 102 # 114-117

Frances B. Dallas age 58 b. SC parents b. SC

Luella 30 AL Scotland & SC

Louella Mariah DALLAS and E. D. BELL were married on 6 Mar 1882 in Milam Co., TX. **E. D. BELL** was born.

22. **Elenora Frances DALLAS** (Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 6 Nov 1852 in Tishabee, Greene Co., AL. She died on 21 Oct 1912 in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL. She was buried in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL.

1880 Macon Co., AK p. 409a ED 118 #66-71

John Massey age 45 Teacher b. AL parents b. SC

E. F. 27 Matron AL father b. Scotland mother b. SC

L. W. 10 (his) son

F. F. 8 (his) dau

M. B. 1 dau

M. E. Moody 40 sister-in-law (of John) b. AL father b. Scotland mother SC

Belle Dallas 17 niece

1910 Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL T624-23 p. 42 ED 122 #89-94

John Massey b. Dec 1834 age 75 b. AL parents SC

Elnora F. Nov 1852 age 54 b. AL father Scotland mother SC

Fredonia E. Jan 1871 38

Mabelle Mar 1879 31

Sallie C. Mayes TX

Elenora Frances DALLAS and John MASSEY were married on 9 Jul 1873 in Summerfield, Dallas Co., AL. **John MASSEY** was born on 16 Dec 1834. He died on 22 Apr 1918 in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL. He was buried in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL. Elenora Frances DALLAS and John MASSEY had the following children:

- +78 i. **Mabelle M. MASSEY** (born on 19 Mar 1879).
- 79 ii. **Ethel MASSEY** was born in Apr 1882. She died in Jul 1884.

23. **George Jackson DALLAS** (Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Jun 1855 in Tishabee, Greene Co., AL. He died on 28 Jul 1881 in Gause, Milam Co., TX. He was buried in Hicks Cem., Milam Co., TX. 1880 Milam Co., TX p. 210 ED102 #114-117

Frances B. Dallas age 58 b. SC parents b. SC

Luella 30 AL father Scotland mother SC

George J. 25 "

Clara E. (Geo.'s wife) 19 TX parents b. AL

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Milam Co., TX Bk 70 p. 159

16 Nov 1904 Marietta (formerly Dallas), wife of J. C. Bloodworth, and George J. Dallas, the only children of George J. Dallas dec'd who was the son of Mrs. Francis B. Dallas dec'd, for \$650 sold to G. W. Kilpatrick 125 acres part of the Jennette Borren League in the S. E. of Milam Co., TX being the North half of the 250 acres conveyed from Wm. Littleton to Mrs. Francis B. Dallas, 18 Dec 1862, Bk 7 p. 379 on Three Mile Creek which 250 acres was willed by Mrs. Francis B. Dallas to her daughter Mrs. E. Bell and willed by Mrs. E. Bell to George J. Dallas and his sister, Miss Marietta Dallas the only children of her brother George J. Dallas, dec'd and to Miss Fannie Mayes, Miss Mary Louyella Mayes, Miss Sallie Canning Mayes, J. A. Mayes and Dallas Mayes, the only children of her sister Mrs. Julia Mayes dec'd.

Obituary-clipping found in family Bible

DALLAS-George J. Dallas was born June 10, 1855, in the State of Alabama, and died in Milam county, Texas, July 28, 1881, aged twenty-six years one month and eighteen days. Bro. Dallas was converted and joined the Methodist Church in August, 1878. The writer was his pastor for two years, and knew him to be a faithful and devoted member of the church. One week before his death he attended church, and in an experience meeting expressed himself as happy in the Lord. He was ever ready by his presence, and his means to uphold the church of his choice and the cause of the Master he loved so well. He was a kind and devoted husband and son. He was recording steward of Milam's circuit at the time of his death. He leaves a young wife and tender babe. Also an aged mother who is now absent in Alabama on a visit, two sisters in Texas, two in Alabama, and one in California to mourn his death.

George Jackson DALLAS and Clara E. FOWLER were married on 24 Dec 1877 in Milam Co., TX. Clara E. FOWLER was born on 20 Dec 1860. She died on 19 Oct 1951 in Olney, Young Co., TX. George Jackson DALLAS and Clara E. FOWLER had the following children:

- +80 i. Mary Etta DALLAS (born on 7 Aug 1880).
- +81 ii. George Jackson DALLAS Jr. (born on 10 Oct 1881).

31. Lachlin CAMERON (Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS-2, William-1) was born on 2 Dec 1826 in Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland. He died on 26 Feb 1894.

Ontario, Canada Marriages 1857-1924

Lachland Cameron age 37 b. abt 1827 father's name Hugh Cameron

mother's name Elizabeth Cameron Spouse's name Sarah Kennedy

age 22 b. abt 1842 Canada Residence Guelph father's name John Kennedy mother's name Sarah Kennedy marriage date 21 Dec 1864 Wellington Co.

Canada death certificate 013285 p. 553 Ontario

Rev. Lachlan Cameron

d. 26 Feb 1894 age 68

Presbyterian Minister born Scotland

Cause of death pneumonia

Dr. McWilliams

Informant J. C. Cameron, son

Registered 1 Mar 1894

Lachlin CAMERON and Sarah Jane KENNEDY were married on 21 Dec 1864 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada. Sarah Jane KENNEDY was born in 1842 in Canada. She died on 18 Dec 1890 in Oxford, Ontario, Canada.

Oxford Co., Ontario Canada Death Certificate p. 369 #011997

Sarah Jane Cameron d. 18 Dec 1890 age 48

Clergyman's wife born near Guelph

Cause of death Bright's disease 2 yrs.

Dr. Mc Williams Informant Lachlan Cameron Clergyman Thamesford

Registered 6 Jan 1891

Lachlin CAMERON and Sarah Jane KENNEDY had the following children:

- 82 i. J. C. CAMERON was born.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

36. **William CAMERON** (Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS-2, William-1) was born on 24 Oct 1835 in Isle of Islay, Scotland. He died on 16 Apr 1900 in Woodville, Victoria Co., Ontario Province, Canada.

It is believed that William Cameron had a prior marriage by which he had a son also named Hugh Dallas Cameron who died 28 Nov 1876 at age 4, Mariposa, Ontario, Canada.

There is a William Cameron on the 1871 Canadian Census Index age 34 b.abt 1837 Scotland Presbyterian farmer Mariposa, Ontario, Canada

Victoria Co., Ontario Canada Marriage records p. 42 # 010905
William Cameron age 43 Residence Woodville, b. Islay, Scotland
Occupation wheat buyer father Hugh Cameron mother Elizabeth Dallas
Spouse Katie Campbell age 25 Residence Mariposa b. Islay, Scotland
father Archibald Campbell mother Ann McKewson
Witnesses Lanchlin Glohunt Mariposa Duncan Gillespie
Date and place of marriage 20 Jan 1880 Woodville
Groom and bride Presbyterian married by Alexander Ross

William CAMERON and Ann SMITH were married on 4 Oct 1870 in Woodville, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. **Ann SMITH** was born in 1848 in Eldon, Ontario, Canada. She died on 20 Dec 1878 in Woodville, Victoria Co., Ontario Province, Canada. William CAMERON and Ann SMITH had the following children:

- 83 i. **Hugh Dallas CAMERON** was born about 1872 in Mariposa, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Nov 1876 in Ontario, Canada.
- 84 ii. **Christena Ann CAMERON** was born in 1875. She died on 3 Jul 1876 in Woodville, Victoria Co., Ontario Province, Canada.
- 85 iii. **Bessy Ann CAMERON** was born in 1877 in Ontario, Canada. She died on 3 Jul 1878 in Ontario, Canada.
- 86 iv. **William Ann CAMERON** was born on 7 Dec 1878 in Ontario, Canada. He died in 1959 in Ontario, Canada.

William CAMERON and Catherine CAMPBELL were married on 20 Jan 1880 in Mariposa, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. **Catherine CAMPBELL** was born on 10 Dec 1856 in Isle of Islay, Scotland. She died in 1925 in Ontario, Canada.

1901 Canada Census Woodville, Victoria Co., Ontario, Canada #3-3

Catherine Cameron wd 10 Dec 1846 age 46 Scotch Canada P. S. Teacher Gaelic

William A. 7 Dec 1878 22

Elizabeth A. 15 Nov 1880 20

Mary 6 Apr 1882 18

Olivier L. 15 Aug 1888 12

Gordon C. 11 May 1891 9

Lauchlin 15 Sep 1893 7

Hugh D. 24 Apr 1897 3 William CAMERON and Catherine CAMPBELL had the following children:

- 87 i. **Elizabeth Ann CAMERON** was born on 15 Nov 1880 in Woodville, Ontario, Canada. She died on 4 Sep 1932 in Toronto, York Co., Ontario, Canada.
York Co., Ontario Province, Canada Death Certificate p. 93 #005960
Elizabeth Ann Cameron Residence 65 Hilton Ave, Toronto, Ontario
Scot single b. Woodville, Ontario 15 Nov 1880 age 51 y 9 m 20d
Occupation Insurance underwriter Length at residence 12 y 8 month
Father William Cameron b. Islay Scotland mother Catherine Campbell b. Beaverton, Ontario Name of Informant Gordon C. Cameron address 65 Hilton Ave, Toronto, brother Place of burial Beaverton
Date of death 4 Sep 1932 Cause of death Mitrial stenosis Myocaudial failure R. F. Fauquhauson, MD
Medical Arts Bldg., Toronto 4 Sep 1932
- 88 ii. **Mary CAMERON** was born on 6 Apr 1882 in Woodville, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1958 in Ontario, Canada.
- 89 iii. **Eveleno CAMERON** was born in 1884. She died in 1886 in Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

- 90 iv. **Alasdair CAMERON** was born in 1886 in Ontario, Canada. He died in 1891 in Ontario, Canada.
- +91 v. **Oliver Lorne CAMERON** (born on 15 Aug 1888).
- +92 vi. **Gordon Campbell CAMERON** (born on 11 May 1891).
- +93 vii. **Lachlin CAMERON** (born on 15 Sep 1893).
- +94 viii. **Hugh Dallas CAMERON** (born on 24 Apr 1897).

37. **Elizabeth "Betty" CAMERON** (Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS-2, William-1) was born on 27 Feb 1841 in Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland. She died on 29 Nov 1931 in Toronto, York Co., Ontario Province, Canada. She was buried in Barrie, Ontario Province, Canada.

Ontario Death Certificate 6897 #008167 p. 351

Toronto, York Co., 65 Hilton Ave

Mrs. Elizabeth Cameron McMillan, widowed birthplace Island of Islay, Scotland 27 Feb 1843 age 88 y 9 mo 2 days housewife

Length of residence 4 y 8 mo 80 in province 80 years in Canada

father Hugh Cameron b. Islay, Scotland mother Elizabeth Dallas b. Islay, Scotland

Informant Gordon C. Cameron 65 Hilton Ave, nephew

burial Barrie, Ontario

Date of death 29 Nov 1931 Cause of death myocardial failure Terminal pulmonary oedemia contributory fracture of L. femur duration 2 mo 15 d.

Operation preceded death 22 Sep 1931 for reduction of fracture of femur and plaster splinting Gordon C. Cameron, MD 65 Helton Ave, Toronto

Date of burila 2 Dec 1931

Elizabeth "Betty" CAMERON and John MCMILLAN were married on 11 Dec 1877 in Mariposa, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. John MCMILLAN was born.

38. **Jennett D. DALLAS** (William-2, William-1) was born on 6 Jun 1831 in Grastle, the Oa, Isle of Islay, Scotland.

1850 Jones Bluff, Sumter Co., AL M432-15 p. 197 #622-632

Robert H. Phillips age 29 farmer \$400 b. AL

Janet 18 Scotland

John P. 3/12 AL

Peter Dallas 6 Scotland

Jennett D. DALLAS and Robert H. PHILLIPS were married. **Robert H. PHILLIPS** was born about 1820 in AL.

1870 Greene Co., AL Forkland M593-12 p. 719 & 720 #218-218

R. H. Phillips age 50 farmer \$3000 \$500 b. AL

Adell 20 AL

F. L. (f) 17

W. H. (m) 16

R. H. (m) 14

M. G. (f) 13

P. H. (m) 10

M. H. (f) 9

M. B. (m) 6

T. H. (f) 4

M. A. 5/12 Jan. 1870 Jennett D. DALLAS and Robert H. PHILLIPS had the following children:

- 95 i. **John P. PHILLIPS** was born in 1850 in AL.
- +96 ii. **Frances E. PHILLIPS** (born in 1851).
- 97 iii. **W. H. PHILLIPS** was born about 1855 in AL.
- 98 iv. **Robert H. PHILLIPS** was born in 1856 in AL.
- +99 v. **Jennie PHILLIPS** (born about 1859).
- 100 vi. **Pete H. PHILLIPS** was born about 1860 in AL.
- 101 vii. **M. H. PHILLIPS** was born about 1861 in AL.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

- 102 viii. **M. B. PHILLIPS** was born about 1864 in AL.
- +103 ix. **Lizzie H. PHILLIPS** (born about 1866).
- +104 x. **Eva M. Ada PHILLIPS** (born in Apr 1870).

40. **Marion DALLAS** (William-2, William-1) was born about 1838.

Marion DALLAS and John ANDERSON were married on 24 Nov 1857 in Greene Co., AL. **John ANDERSON** was born.

42. **Peter DALLAS** (William-2, William-1) was born about 1844.

Peter Dallas enlisted 24 Sep 1861 age 18 Marengo Co., AL
 Tayloe's Ind. Co., Jeff Davis Legion, formerly Forrest's Cavalry Regt.
 Value of horse \$135 equipment \$30

1860 Cahaba, Dallas Co., AL M653-8 p. 948 #532-524

Sarah Bush age 45 b. GA
 Margaret Bush 34 MS
 Frances Bush 21
 Mississippi Bush 19
 William 18
 Pamela 15
 Samuel 13
 William Dallas 18
 Peter Dallas 15

1870 Greene Co., AL Forkland M593-17 p. 719 #216-216

Peter Dallas age 28 laborer on farm \$125 b. Scotland
 Emma 23 MS
 Annie 2 AL
 Willie 1 AL

Peter DALLAS and Mary Emma BRAY were married in 1867 in Greene Co., AL. **Mary Emma BRAY** was born in Dec 1849 in MS.

1880 Edwards, Hinds Co., MS T9-648 p. 136 ED 6 #72-72

P. H. Bigby age 40 shoemaker b. SC
 Mary E. 35 dressmaker SC
 Mary E. Dallas 30 dressmaker MS NC AL
 Daisy Bigby 3 AL
 Annie Dallas 10 attending school AL father Scotland mother MS

1900 Scoot, Mississippi Co., AR T623-68 p. 163 ED 60 # 187-187

William D. Rice b. 1871 age 24 m5y b. AR farmer
 Cordelia Jan 1879 21 5 AR 1 ch
 Samuel F. Rice Oct 1899 /12 AR
 Peter S. Holt Aug 1890 9 AR brother-in-law
 Mary E. Dallas Dec 1849 MS dressmaker wd 5 ch/1 liv

1910 Texarkana, Bowie Co., TX T624-1534 p. 147 ED 6 # 186-203

Arthur G. Stuckey age 23
 Marie P. 23
 baby unnamed 3/12
 Mary E. Dallas 61 wd m 26 y 5 ch/1 living b. MS **Peter DALLAS** and **Mary Emma BRAY** had the following children:

- 105 i. **Annie DALLAS** was born about 1868 in AL.

43. Margaret DALLAS (William-2, William-1) was born about 1847.

Margaret DALLAS and W. R. STYERS were married in 1867 in Greene Co., AL. W. R. STYERS was born.

45. Margaret MCKERRELL (Isabella DALLAS-2, William-1) was born about 1833 in Scotland. She died on 15 Jun 1890 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

1880 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX #325-346

Robert McNab age 43 Cotton buyer b. Scotland

Margret 42 Scotland

James A. 9 AL parents b. Scotland

Margaret MCKERRELL and Robert MCNABB were married. Robert MCNABB was born about 1832 in Scotland.

Margaret MCKERRELL and Robert MCNABB had the following children:

+107 i. James A. MCNABB (born about 1871).

48. Isabelle MCKERRELL (Isabella DALLAS-2, William-1) was born on 18 Jun 1838 in Scotland. She died on 20 Apr 1912 in New Orleans, LA.

1870 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL M593-31 p. 15 E 176-185

W. S. Guille age 43 Physician \$7000 b. Scotland

J. M. 35 Housekeeper 6,000 VT

George 8 At school WI

E. W. Finch 21 Bookkeeper AL

Julia N. 20 TN

Chas. Kay 33 Bookkeeper Scotland

Belle 26 Scotland

Isabelle MCKERRELL and Charles KAY were married. Charles KAY was born about 1836 in Scotland.

Fourth Generation

52. Eliza Jane DALLAS (Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 1 Oct 1852 in Neshoba Co., MS. She died on 20 Nov 1926 in TX. She was buried in Garvin, Wise Co., TX. U S Censuses:

1880 Neshoba co., MS p. 15/16 Dwelling #108 Family# 114

Eliza J. Hestor age 27 b. MS

Iva I 4

William G. 3

Alexander Dallas 22 (brother)

1900 Wise Co., TX p. 155a Dwelling #57 Family #57

Thomas Sliger Nov 1835 age 64 m. 17 yrs. b. Mo father b. TN mother b. KY

Elizabeth J. Oct 1852 47 5 living children MS SC NC

Evanna Feb 1884 16 TX

Lucy Sep 1885 14 TX

Emma C. Jan 1887 13 TX

Thomas F. Feb 1889 11 TX

Eric L. May 1892 8 TX

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

1910 Wise Co., TX Prct 4 T624-1600 p. 154 ED 256 # 69-72

Thomas P. Sliger age 74 b. MS parents TN & KY
Eliza J. 57 7ch/6 lv MS MS & AL
Eric 17 TX

Eliza Jane DALLAS and William G. HESTER were married about 1874 in Probably Neshoba Co., MS. **William G. HESTER** was born about 1850 in MS. He died on 14 Oct 1876 in MS. Eliza Jane DALLAS and William G. HESTER had the following children:

- 108 i. **Iva Istalena HESTER** was born about 1875 in MS. She died on 24 Aug 1892 in TX.
- +109 ii. **William Gassaway HESTER** (born on 22 Feb 1876).

Eliza Jane DALLAS and Thomas Pleasant SLIGER were married on 29 Apr 1883 in Wise Co., TX. **Thomas Pleasant SLIGER** was born in Nov 1835 in MO. He died on 25 Oct 1919 in TX. He was buried in Garvin, Wise Co., Texas. Eliza Jane DALLAS and Thomas Pleasant SLIGER had the following children:

- +110 i. **Ann Eliza Evanna SLIGER** (born on 18 Feb 1884).
- +111 ii. **Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER** (born on 9 Sep 1885).
- +112 iii. **Emma Caroline "Caddie" SLIGER** (born on 13 Jan 1887).
- +113 iv. **Thomas Fletcher SLIGER** (born on 3 Feb 1889).
- +114 v. **Eric Lenoir SLIGER** (born on 22 May 1892).

53. **Margaret Abbeline DALLAS** (Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 13 Dec 1855 in Neshoba Co., MS. She died on 8 Jul 1926 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. She was buried in Riverside Cem, Wichita Falls, TX. I corresponded with Laura Montgomery Gordon-

"1720 So. 7th Ave Yuma, Az. Sept 15, 1982

Dear Doris

I was at Jones's when he received your letter of July 6 1982

I was impressed to read you were born on Salt Creek.

I too was born on Salt Creek in a log house across the creek. where my father & mother homesteaded 160 acres

Just before my father died in 1906 he bought the farm where I grew up with 4 bros and 3 sisters

Our nearest neighbor was named Barfield. I cant remember their giving names as we were taught to call them Mr & Mrs Barfield. I do remember they had 3 boys Bud, Tom and I believe the other one was Lonnie.

I loved the Barfields and always stopped to see them on my way to the mail box.

She always had such a beautiful flower garden including a lot of Lilac bushes.

I was born in 1895 I married when I was 20 to Jones Smith Sr. and moved to Weatherford Tx. He had 2 boys Leo. and Homer when we were married and we had Jones and Thelma (now deceased) in Weatherford. Then in 1928 we moved to Yuma Az. and we had two girls Margaret and Laura (I now live with Laura since my late husband died in 1977. Mr Smith passed away in 1953 15 yrs later I met and married Mr Gordon

Necie Hays John's wife was my sister Yes they had 4 children John died in 1918 Then Necie married Claude Patterson They had two children. Necie died in 1956 or 57 Claude is also dead. Would like to hear from you.

Laura E. Gordon"

Margaret Abbeline DALLAS and **John Spinks BARFIELD** were married about 1876 in Neshoba Co., MS. **John Spinks BARFIELD** (son of Ervin BARFIELD and Winney C. SPINKS) was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Old Marion, Lauderdale Co., MS. He died on 29 May 1929 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. He was buried in Riverside Cem, Wichita Falls, TX. The family home was destroyed on Salt Creek, between Cottdonale and Boonsville, by a tornado about 1912-14. They rebuilt, but Grandma Meg said it was never home after that according to Odus "Poke" Barfield, and soon after the tornado the family left the farm.

John Barfield ran the general store in Boonsville for awhile. Once someone told him that another person was stealing some shoes.

John said, "If they need them that bad let them take them." Eventually his store went broke-no wonder. He and his family then moved to Shallow Field near Wichita Falls where he was a pipe fitter until he retired and moved into Wichita Falls.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Every year thereafter until his death, he would visit in the home of his eldest son Robert Ervin Barfield at Rt 1, Paradise between Boonsville and Cottdale. Every night he wanted to play 42. Eula or Ruby would be his partner and Odus would play partners with Neoma.

Odus and Neoma were often winners and John couldn't figure out how they were doing it until he found out that Odus would always put Neoma with her back to a mirror on the wall and he was playing for them both. John wouldn't play with them again.

1880 Census Neshoba Co., MS Herbert p. 16 Dwelling #109 Family #115

Jno. S. Barefield	m	age 26	farmer	b. MS	parents AL AL
Margaret A.	f	25		MS	SC MS
Ervin	m	2		MS	MS MS
Peter	m	6/12		MS	MS MS

1900 Census Wise Co., TX Prec. 8 p. 273b Dwelling #76 Family #76

John Bearfield b. Dec 1853 age 46 married 23 yrs. b. MS father NC mother AL
 Margaret wife Dec 1855 44 10ch/8liv 23 10ch/8lv MS AL
 MS

Exah	dau	Feb 1882	18	MS
Daisy	dau	Jan 1884	16	MS
Thomas	son	Feb 1886	14	TX
John	son	Apr 1888	12	TX
James	son	Oct 1890	9	TX
Leonard	son	Oct 1898	1	TX

1910 Census Wise Co., TX Ed 264 Sht 64 Vol 148

John S. Barfield	age 56	b. MS
Martha (Margaret)A.	54	b. MS
William T.	24	
John A.	22	
Arthur L.	11	

1920 Census Burkburnet, Wichita Co., TX T625-1859 p 14a ED 127 #277-282

John Barfield	age 66	b	MS laborer Oil Field
Margaret A.	wife	64	AL
Tom	son	34	TX laborer Oil Field
Arthur L.	son	21	TX laborer Oil Field Margaret Abbeline DALLAS and John Spinks BARFIELD

had the following children:

- +115 i. **Robert Ervin BARFIELD** (born on 12 Nov 1877).
- +116 ii. **Peter Lucy BARFIELD** (born on 16 Dec 1878).
- +117 iii. **Exah Louella BARFIELD** (born on 4 Feb 1882).
- +118 iv. **Emma Daisy BARFIELD** (born on 20 Jan 1884).
- 119 v. **William Thomas BARFIELD** was born on 25 Feb 1886 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 17 Jul 1956 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. He was buried in Garvin, Wise Co., TX.
- 120 vi. **John Alexander "Bud" BARFIELD** was born on 9 Apr 1888 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 19 Jun 1915 in Boonsville, Wise Co., TX. He was buried in Garvin, Wise Co., TX.
- +121 vii. **James Prentice BARFIELD** (born on 9 Oct 1890).
- 122 viii. **Charles C. BARFIELD** was born on 17 Aug 1892 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 17 Dec 1894 in Wise Co., TX. He was buried in Garvin, Wise Co., TX.
- 123 ix. **Eddie H. BARFIELD** was born on 14 Jan 1895 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 9 Aug 1895 in Wise Co., TX. He was buried in Garvin, Wise Co., TX.
- +124 x. **Arthur Leonard BARFIELD** (born on 15 Oct 1898).

54. **Alexander DALLAS** (Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 9 Oct 1857 in Neshoba Co., MS. He died on 15 Jan 1910 in Neshoba Co., MS. He was buried in Hestor's Chapel, Neshoba Co., MS.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Alexander DALLAS and Sarah Jane LOVELADY were married on 27 Jan 1881 in Neshoba Co., MS. **Sarah Jane LOVELADY** (daughter of Obediah LOVELADY and Elizabeth HESTOR) was born on 26 Sep 1863. She died on 1 Feb 1946. She was buried in Hestor's Chapel, Neshoba Co., MS. Alexander DALLAS and Sarah Jane LOVELADY had the following children:

- 125 i. **Obediah DALLAS** was born on 10 Jan 1882. He died on 24 Dec 1882. He was buried in Hestor's Chapel, Neshoba Co., MS.
- +126 ii. **Bessie Louella DALLAS** (born on 4 Apr 1883).
- +127 iii. **Willie Lee DALLAS** (born on 1 Dec 1884).
- +128 iv. **Jessie Prentiss DALLAS** (born on 17 Dec 1887).
- 129 v. **Julia Laney DALLAS** was born on 29 Jan 1889. She died on 22 Oct 1960. She was buried in Hestor's Chapel, Neshoba Co., MS.
- +130 vi. **Claude Lamar DALLAS** (born on 29 May 1891).
- +131 vii. **Fred Preston DALLAS** (born on 15 Jan 1893).
- 132 viii. **Unnamed DALLAS** was born in Sep 1894. He died in Sep 1894.
- +133 ix. **Henry Grady DALLAS** (born on 7 Mar 1896).
- +134 x. **Marvin Clifton DALLAS** (born on 10 Jun 1898).
- +135 xi. **Robert Edward DALLAS** (born on 2 Sep 1900).
- 136 xii. **Unnamed DALLAS** was born in 1903 in Pickton, TX.
- 137 xiii. **Mamie DALLAS** was born in Aug 1904. She died in Feb 1905.
- 138 xiv. **Unnamed DALLAS** was born in Aug 1904. Unnamed DALLAS died in Aug 1904.

55. **William Lenoir DALLAS** (Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 24 Jul 1860 in Neshoba Co., MS. He died on 6 Nov 1920 in Decatur, Wise Co., TX. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Decatur, Wise Co., TX.

1900 Wise Co., TX T623-1689 p. 3a ED 136 #44-45

William Dallas b. Jul 1862 age 37 m 9yrs. b. MS parents AL salesman
 Katy Sep 1873 26 2 ch. TX father IN mother AR
 Alma Dec 1892 7
 Russell June 1895 4
 Mary Edwards June 1877 22 servant TX

1920 Decatur, Wise Co., TX T625-1860 p. 15b ED 148 #311-328

William L. Dallas (not given)

Kate
 Russell
 Alma

Emma T. DALTON died before 20 Sep 1891. William Lenoir DALLAS and Emma T. DALTON had the following children:

- 139 i. **Unknown DALLAS** was born.

William Lenoir DALLAS and Alma Katherine RUSSELL were married on 20 Sep 1891 in Wise Co., TX. **Alma Katherine RUSSELL** (daughter of W. P. RUSSELL and Mary S. HOLMES) died on 4 May 1945 in Decatur, Wise Co., TX. She was born 1 Aep 1872. She was buried in Oaklawn Cem., Decatur, Wise Co., TX. William Lenoir DALLAS and Alma Katherine RUSSELL had the following children:

- +140 i. **Alma Mae DALLAS** (born on 11 Dec 1892).
- +141 ii. **William Russell DALLAS** (born in Jun 1895).

56. **Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS** (Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 23 Feb 1863 in Neshoba Co., MS. She died on 29 Mar 1939 in Rush Springs, OK. She was buried in Rush Springs, OK.

1880 Neshoba Co., MS T9-659 p. 484 ED 57 #118-118

John Myers age 27 b. AL father NC mother SC farmer
 Sarah E. 17 MS SC MS

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Julia J. 9/12 MS Sept.

1900 Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX p. 218b #36-36

John H. Myers b. Nov 1852 age 47 b. AL father SC father NC

Sarah	Feb 1863	37	MS	SC	MS 10ch/6lving
Hattie	Jul 1881	18	MS		
Lewis	Nov 1883	16	MS		
Roy	Oct 1890	9	TX		
Eva	Sep 1895	4	TX		
Mary	Feb 1898	2	TX		
Iva	Feb 1900	3/12	TX		

1910 Wise Co., TX

John H. Myers age 58 b. AL father SC mother NC

Sarah E.	48	MS	NC	MS
James R.	19	TX		
Eva C.	15	TX		
Mary E.	12	TX		
Iva C.	10	TX		

Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS and John Harold MYERS were married on 28 Nov 1878 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS. **John Harold MYERS** was born on 24 Nov 1855 in AL. He died on 28 Mar 1921. He was buried in Rush Springs, OK. Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS and John Harold MYERS had the following children:

- 142 i. **Julia MYERS** was born in Sep 1879 in MS. She died about 1892.
- +143 ii. **Hattie Ann MYERS** (born on 4 Jul 1881).
- +144 iii. **Lewis M. MYERS** (born in Nov 1883).
- 145 iv. **Andrew MYERS** was born.
- 146 v. **Minnie Ola MYERS** was born.
- 147 vi. **John Wesley MYERS** was born.
- +148 vii. **James Roy MYERS** (born in Oct 1890).
- +149 viii. **Eva Mabel MYERS** (born on 14 Sep 1895).
- +150 ix. **Mary E. MYERS** (born in Feb 1898).
- +151 x. **Iva Katherine MYERS** (born on 17 Feb 1900).

59. **Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" CRAWFORD** (Margaret Ann DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born in Oct 1854 in AL.

1880 Herbert, Neshoba Co., MS T9-659 p. 495b ED 58 #110-117

John L. Cooper age 27 farmer b. MS parents b. SC

Mary E.	22	wife	AL	AL
Alona	3		MS	MS
Frank	1		MS	MS
Mattie Crawford	24	sister-in-law	b. AL	parents b. AL

1900 Mogulusha, Neshoba Co., MS T623-821 p. 10b ED 42

John L. Cooper b. June 1852 age 47 m. 23 yrs b. MS parents SC

Mollie E.	Oct 1857	42	10 ch/9lving	b. AL	parents NC
Otha A.	Jul 1880	19			
Sam C.	Feb 1882	18			
Marvin L.	Jan 1884	16			
Maggie K.	Aug 1888	11			
Mamie B.	Aug. 1888	11			
Mattie Belle	Sept 1890	9			
William T.	June 1893	6			
Viictor I.	Sept 1896	3			

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

1930 Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., MS Roll 1160 p. 1b ED1 #20-21

John L. Cooper age 77 b. MS father NC mother GA
Magistrate County
Mary E. 72 b. AL father SC mother AL

1880 Herbert, Neshoba Co., MS T9-6 59 p. 495b ED58 #110-117

John Cooper age 27 farmer b. MS parents b. SC
Mary E. 22 AL AL
Alena 3 MS father MS mother AL
Frank 1 MS MS AL

1900 Mogulusha, Neshoba Co., MS T623-821 p. 10b ED 42 #170-170

John L. Cooper age 47 b. June 1852 Ms parents b. SC m. 23 yrs.
Molly E. 42 Oct 1857 AL NC 10ch/9living
Otho A. 19 Jul 1880 MS father MS mother AL
Sam C. 18 Feb 1882 "
Marvin L. 16 Jan 1884 "
Maggie K. 11 Aug 1888 "
Mamie B. 11 Aug 1888 "
Mattie Belle 9 Sep 1890 "
William T. 6 June 1893 "
Victor F. 3 Sep 1896 "

1930 Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., MS Roll 1160 o, 1b ED1 #20-21

John L. Cooper age 77 b. MS father b. NC mother b. GA
Mary E. 72 AL SC AL John COOPER was born in Jun 1852 in MS. Mary Elizabeth
"Mollie" CRAWFORD and John COOPER had the following children:

- 152 i. **Otho A. COOPER** was born in Jul 1880 in MS.
- 153 ii. **Sam C. COOPER** was born in Feb 1882 in MS.
- 154 iii. **Louis Marvin COOPER** was born on 4 Jan 1884 in MS.
- +155 iv. **Margaret K. COOPER** (born on 27 Aug 1888).
- +156 v. **Mamie C. or B. COOPER** (born on 27 Aug 1888).
- 157 vi. **Mattie Belle COOPER** was born about 1890 in MS.
1910 Tunnel Hill, Lauderdale Co., MS T624-746 p. 307a #7-7
C. W. Houston age 58 b. MS father b. TN mother b. MS farmer
Martha 54 mother of 4 b. MS parents b. AL
Robert 24 MS
Joseph 22 MS
Thomas 17 MS
- 158 vii. **William Tom COOPER** was born in Jun 1893 in MS.
- 159 viii. **Victor J. COOPER** was born in Sep 1896 in MS.

60. **Mattie Bell CRAWFORD** (Margaret Ann DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born about 1856 in AL.

Mattie Bell CRAWFORD and C. W. HOUSTON were married. C. W. HOUSTON was born. Mattie Bell CRAWFORD and C. W. HOUSTON had the following children:

- 160 i. **Robert HOUSTON** was born.
- 161 ii. **Joseph HOUSTON** was born.
- 162 iii. **Thomas HOUSTON** was born.

65. **Alexander Sanford DALLAS** (Alexander-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 8 Mar 1864 in AL. He died on 11

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Nov 1900 in Walker Co., AL. He was buried in Oak Hill Cem, Walker Co., AL.
1900 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL p. 10a T623-23 ED 147 #158-217

Alexander Dallas b. Mar 1865 age 35 b. AL parents b. VA County Coroner

Annie W.	June 1874	26	AL	AL
Annie	Feb 1897	3	AL	AL
T. F. Belote	Apr 1868	32	TN	

Alexander Sanford DALLAS and Annie WORTHINGTON were married on 18 Dec 1895 in Jasper, Walker Co., AL. **Annie WORTHINGTON** was born in Jun 1874.

Alexander Sanford DALLAS and Annie WORTHINGTON had the following children:

+163 i. **Annie Alexandra DALLAS** (born on 22 Feb 1897).

68. **Alice Merriam HOPKINS** (Rebecca Jane DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 May 1866 in Mexico enroute to CA. She died on 28 Jul 1934 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA. 1900 Bergman, Riverside Co., CA p. 5a T623-96 ED 213 #28-28

William B. Tripp Feb 1861 age 39 b. CA father b. NY mother b. MS

Stockraiser

Alice M.	May 1866	34	Mexico	mother AL	father GA
Edith	Jun 1884	16	CA		MX CA
Arthur	Oct 1885	14			
Rosa	Feb 1887	13			
Roy	Jun 1891	8			
Alberta	Nov 1892	7			
Hester	Dec 1894	5			
Annie	Dec 1896	3			
Zava	Feb 1899	1			

Alice Merriam HOPKINS and William Benjamin TRIPP were married on 21 Jul 1883 in San Diego Co., CA. **William Benjamin TRIPP** was born on 15 Feb 1861 in San Bernadino, CA. He died on 12 Jun 1926 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA. Alice Merriam HOPKINS and William Benjamin TRIPP had the following children:

- +164 i. **Edith Rebecca TRIPP** (born in Jun 1884).
- +165 ii. **Arthur Marion TRIPP** (born on 2 Oct 1885).
- 166 iii. **Rosa Estelle TRIPP** was born on 10 Feb 1887 in San Jacinto, CA. She died in 1931 in CA.
- 167 iv. **LeRoy Hopkins TRIPP** was born on 18 Jun 1891 in San Jacinto, CA. He died in 1916 in CA.
- +168 v. **Albert Dias TRIPP** (born on 29 Nov 1892).
- +169 vi. **Hester Alice TRIPP** (born on 3 Dec 1894).
- +170 vii. **Annie Laura TRIPP** (born on 29 Dec 1896).
- +171 viii. **Xeva TRIPP** (born on 4 Feb 1899).
- +172 ix. **Darrell Venton TRIPP** (born on 18 Aug 1908).
- +173 x. **Ruth Neoma TRIPP** (born on 10 Nov 1905).
- +174 xi. **Iris Deveda TRIPP** (born on 3 Aug 1900).
- +175 xii. **Willa Noreen TRIPP** (born on 30 Oct 1911).

69. **Jackson E. "Jack" HOPKINS** (Rebecca Jane DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 18 Jun 1871 in Julian, CA. He died on 15 Sep 1944 in CA.

1910 San Jacinto, Riverside Co., CA p. 239a T624-91 pt. 3 #86-86

Jack Hopkins age 38 b. CA parents b. GA proprietor meat market

Laura M.	37 m2	IN	IN
----------	-------	----	----

1920 San Jacinto, Riverside Co., CA p. 6b T625-125 ED 133 #129

Jack Hopkins age 48 wd. b. CA father b. GA mother b. AL merchant

1930 Hemet, Riverside Co., CA p. 10a Roll 183 ED 13 #680-224-259

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Jack Hopkins age 58 wd CA father GA mother AL merchant meat mrkt.
 Alice M. Tripp 63 Mexica (Amer. Cit.) father GA mother AL
 Noreen 18 CA CA Mexico

Jackson E. "Jack" HOPKINS and Laura M. were married. **Laura M.** was born about 1872 in Indiana.

70. **Fanny Estelle HOPKINS** (Rebecca Jane DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 2 Aug 1874 in Julian, CA. She died on 20 Mar 1964 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA.

1910 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA T624-93 ED 125 #122-149

Theodore F. Olds age 42 m1 20y b. CA father Canada mother Maine

R. R. shop

Fannie E. 34 1 ch CA GA
 Willmuth A. 12 CA

Fanny Estelle HOPKINS and Theodore F. OLDS were married about 1890 in CA. **Theodore F. OLDS** was born in Sep 1864 in CA. Fanny Estelle HOPKINS and Theodore F. OLDS had the following children:

176 i. **Willmuth Adia OLDS** was born in Mar 1898 in CA.

72. **Frances Isabel MAYES** (Julia Ann DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born about 1869 in TX. She died in 1891 in TX.

Frances Isabel MAYES and Jesse C. SPARKS were married in 1888. **Jesse C. SPARKS** was born.

74. **Bryant Dallas MAYES** (Julia Ann DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born in Sep 1875 in TX. He died before 1904.

1900 Burleson Co., TX Prct 3 T623-1615 p. 8a ED 41 #126-126

Isaac H. Sparks b. Sep 1828 age 71 m 40y b. TN parents GA TN farmer

Nancy C. June 1840 59 5 ch/4llv KY KY

Vurgle J. Nov 1866 33 TX

Willie J Mayes Sep 1874 25 dau TX

Bryant D. Mayes Sept 1875 24 son-in-law TX MS AL physician

Bryant Dallas MAYES and Willie J. SPARKS were married about 1898 in TX. **Willie J. SPARKS** was born in Sep 1874 in TX.

76. **Mary Louella MAYES** (Julia Ann DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born in Nov 1877 in TX. She died in 1948 in Canadian Co., OK/AR.

1900 Macon Co., AL

Louella Mayes age 22 b. Nov 1877 TX parents b. AL stenographer

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

1930 Paragould, Greene Co., AR Roll 76 p5b ED 6 #120-128

Joel C. Hurt age 60 b. AR father TN mother VA manager

Lulla 53 TX AL AL

Evelyn 9 TN AR TX

Mary Louella MAYES and Joel Chalmers HURT were married on 18 Jul 1900 in Macon Co., AL. **Joel Chalmers HURT** was born on 8 Nov 1870 in AR. He died on 12 Mar 1933 in Cooper, Co., MO. Mary Louella MAYES and Joel Chalmers HURT had the following children:

177 i. **Evelyn HURT** was born about 1920 in TN.

77. **Sallie Canning MAYES** (Julia Ann DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 26 Sep 1881 in Caldwell, Burleson Co., TX. She died on 10 Apr 1971 in Boswell, Chaves Co., NM. She was buried in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL. U S Censuses:

1910 Macon Co., AL Prct 1 T624-23 p. ED 122 #414-414

John Massey age 75 b. AL parents b. SC

Elnora 54 AL father Scotland mother SC

Mabelle 31 AL

Fredonia 38 AL

Sallie C. Mayes 28 TX niece

1920 Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL T625-30 p. 53 ED 123 # 295-298

Joe S. Danner age 76 b. AL parents b. AL

Albert S. 45 AL AL/VA Manager saw mill

Sallie M. 37 TX AL

Sarha I. 5 AL

1930 Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL Roll 36 p. 30 ED 1 # 636-733

Albert S. Danner age 56 b. AL parents VA/AL proprietor variety store

Sallie 47 TX AL/AL teacher

Sarah 14 AL

Sallie Canning MAYES and Albert Stevens DANNER were married on 25 Jun 1913 in Macon Co., AL. **Albert Stevens DANNER** was born in 1876 in AL. He died in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL. Sallie Canning MAYES and Albert Stevens DANNER had the following children:

+178 i. **Sara Isabel DANNER** (born in 1915).

78. **Mabelle M. MASSEY** (Elenora Frances DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 19 Mar 1879. She died on 13 Mar 1966 in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL. She was buried in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL.

Mabelle M. MASSEY and Benjamin Bibb COBB were married. **Benjamin Bibb COBB** was born on 28 Nov 1875. He died on 16 Mar 1922 in Tuskegee, Macon Co., AL. Mabelle M. MASSEY and Benjamin Bibb COBB had the following children:

179 i. **John Massey COBB** was born about 1913 in AL.

+180 ii. **Benjamin Bibb COBB Jr** (born on 12 Jun 1914).

+181 iii. **Frances Hunter COBB** (born on 14 Oct 1915).

80. **Mary Etta DALLAS** (George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 7 Aug 1880 in TX. She died on 22 Jan 1947 in Olney, Young Co., TX. She was buried in Pioneer Cem., Olney, Young Co., TX.

1900 Young Co., TX Prct 3 T623-1681 Ed 164 # 135-236

Joseph Bloodworth b. Sept 1869 age 30 m1 b. TX par KY/AR farmer

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Etta Jul1880 m1/1 ch 19 b. TX parents AL/TX
 Bertha A. Dec 1899 5/12 TX

1910 Young Co., TX Prct 3 T624-1595 p. 250 ED 274 # 281-289

Joseph C. Bloodworth age 39 m1 11 y b. TX parents KY/TX farmer
 Etta 29 m1 11y 4ch/3liv TX AL/TX
 Bertha 10 TX
 Herman 9 TX
 Virga 3 TX

1920 Young Co., TX Prct 3 T625-1854 ED 176 # 33-33

Joe C. Bloodworth age 50 b. TX parents KY/AR farmer
 Etta M. 39 TX AL/TX
 Bertha 20 TX
 Herman 18 TX
 Virgia 13 TX
 Boy 2/12 TX

1930 Young Co., TX Prct 3 Roll 2413 ED 7 # 118-121

Herman Bloodworth age 29 b. TX parents TX/AL farmer
 Mary M. 21 TX TX/AL
 Joe E. 5/12 TX
 Etta wd 49 TX AL/TX
 Nataline 6 TX
 J. C. 10 TX

Mary Etta DALLAS and Joseph Cyre BLOODWORTH were married about 1898 in TX. **Joseph Cyre BLOODWORTH** was born in Sep 1869 in TX. Mary Etta DALLAS and Joseph Cyre BLOODWORTH had the following children:

- +182 i. **Bertha A. BLOODWORTH** (born in Dec 1899).
- +183 ii. **Herman Emery BLOODWORTH** (born about 1901).
- +184 iii. **Virga BLOODWORTH** (born on 21 Jul 1906).
- +185 iv. **Joseph Cyre BLOODWORTH Jr.** (born about 1920).
- +186 v. **Nataline BLOODWORTH** (born about 1924).

81. **George Jackson DALLAS Jr.** (George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Oct 1881 in TX. He died on 13 Sep 1971 in Clayton, NM.

1900 Young Co., TX Prct 4 T623-1681 p. 273 ED 165 # 31-31

Pierce S. Pittman b. Mar 1853 age 47 m17 y b. AL par. SC/GA farmer
 Clara Dec 1860 39 17 TX AL 5ch/4 liv
 Estelle Dec 1884 15 TX
 Vida Jul 1888 11 TX
 George J. Dallas Oct 1881 18 TX

1910 Clayton, Union Co., NM T624-919 ED 277 # 442-462

George J. Dallas age 28 m1 3y b. TX parents AL/TX farmer
 Mayme E. 19 m1 3y TX TN/TX
 Durward D. 2 NM

1920 New Home, Union Co., NM T625-1079 Ed 245 17-17

G. J. Dallas age 38 b. TX parents US/TX farmer
 Mayme E. 29 TX GA/TX
 Durward 11 NM

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

George J. 6 NM

1930 Union Co., NM Prct 39 Toll 1400 ED 38 # 18-18
George J. Dallas, Sr. age un b. TX parents AL/TX farmer
Mamie E. 39 TX AL/TX
Demond D. 22 NM
George J., Jr. 16 NM

George Jackson DALLAS Jr. and Mayme Edna RAY were married on 11 Aug 1907. **Mayme Edna RAY** was born on 5 Sep 1890 in Bogata, TX. She died on 26 Nov 1973 in Clayton, NM. George Jackson DALLAS Jr. and Mayme Edna RAY had the following children:

- +187 i. **Durward Desmond DALLAS** (born on 1 Apr 1908).
- +188 ii. **George Jackson DALLAS III** (born on 15 May 1913).

91. **Oliver Lorne CAMERON** (William-3, Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS-2, William-1) was born on 15 Aug 1888 in Woodville, Ontario, Canada. He died on 8 Aug 1918 in Amiens, France.
Woodville, Victoria Co., Ontario Canada Birth p. 370 # 035034 Aug 15 1888 Oliver Lorne Cameron male father William Cameron mother Catherine Campbell Esqr & Implement Informant Catherine Cameron, mother, Woodville, 30 Aug 1888

Ontario Province, Canada 001390

Registration for marriage Oliver L. Cameron and Gertrude Emilyn McCullough Witness Frank S. Rutherford, and W. McCullough,

Toronto, York Co 8 Feb 1917 Church of England

Oliver Lorne Cameron age 28 Residence Toronto, Ontario bachelor

Occupation Civil Engineer Presbyterian father William Cameron mother Katherine Campbell

Gertrude Emilyn McCullough age 24 Residence Toronto, Ontario born Kitchener, Ont. spinster school teacher Anglican father William McCullough mother Eliza Downing

Canadian Soldiers of WWI 1914-1918

Cameron, Oliver Lorne b. Woodville, Ontario Present address: 127 Barton Ave., Toronto b. 14 Aug 1888 next of kin Miss Mary Cameron 127 Barton Ave., Toronto, sister Occupation Civil Engineer Presbyterian Belongs to 110th (Irish Regiment) No. 2 F. C. Canadian Engineers Signed by Officer O. L. Cameron

Oliver Lorne CAMERON and Gertrude E. MCCULLOUGH were married on 8 Feb 1917. **Gertrude E. MCCULLOUGH** was born.

92. **Gordon Campbell CAMERON** (William-3, Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS-2, William-1) was born on 11 May 1891 in Victoria Co., Ontario, Canada. He died in 1957.

Canadian Soldier WWI, 1914-1918

Attestation Paper Gordon C. Campbell Gordon Campbell Cameron

b. Woodville, Victoria Co. Next of kin Catharine Cameron mother 127 Barton Ave Toronto date of birth 11 May 1891 Student medical not married Stationary Hospital served at above and annual camp artillery singed Gordon C. Cameron 15 Apr 1915

List of Alien Passengers Liverpool 19 Sep 1918 SS Caronia

Gordon C. Cameron age 27 medical student Nationality Canada Race Scotch Last permanent address Toronto, Canada Business Canadian Bank of Commerce, Lombard St., London , destination Toronto, Can.

Toronto, Ontario

Declaration of birth not registered:

Woodville, Victoria Co., Ontario, Canada 901212

Gordon Campbell Cameron b. 11 May 1891 male

father William Campbell Woodville, Ont, rancher mother Catharine Campbell Dr. John Grant Informant Catharine Cameron 65 Hilton Ave., Toronto, Registered 26 Jan 1921, housewife, Toronto, York Co.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Gordon Campbell CAMERON and Frances MCDONALD were married. **Frances MCDONALD** was born.

93. **Lachlan CAMERON** (William-3, Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS-2, William-1) was born on 15 Sep 1893. He died in 1950.

Ontario Province, Canada

Declaration of birth not registered 901243 12 Jan 1937

Lachlan Cameron b. 12 Sep 1893 Woodville, Victoria Co.

father William Cameron Woodville, rancher

mother Catharine Campbell

Dr. John Grant

Informant Mary Caeron Toronto, York Co., Ontario

older sister "That the said parents of the said person are dead; that I am the older sister of such person; that I am eleven years his senior in age; that, at the time of birth, I was present in the house in which he was born, and have a distinct recollection of the said birth"

Marriage registration Toronto, York Co., Ontario

Lachlan Cameron and Margaret Molyneaux

Witness Edni Hindle 70 Hamilton Toronto

Mary Halliday 204 Wardell St. Toronto, York Co. 25 Feb 1922

Father of groom William Cameron b. Scotland mother of groom Catharine Campbell

Father of bride George Thomas Molyneaux, b. Ontario mother of bride Elizabeth Whyte

Wm Patterson solemnized marriage Cwhe Church Toronto, Presbyterian

Lachlan Cameron occupation clerk bachelor age 28 Presbyterian 65 Hilton Ave Toronto, Ontario

Margaret Molyneaux occupation stenographer spinister age 29

Presbyterian 98 Springhurst Ave.

Lachlan CAMERON and Margaret MOLYNEAUX were married on 22 Feb 1922. **Margaret MOLYNEAUX** was born.

94. **Hugh Dallas CAMERON** (William-3, Elizabeth "Betty" DALLAS-2, William-1) was born on 24 Apr 1897 in Ontario, Canada. He died in 1966.

p. 73? Victoria Co., Ontario births

Hugh Dallas Cameron male 24 Apr 1897(written above May 5

father William Cameron mother Catherine Campbell

Canadian Soldiers WWI Attestation Paper #3170396 Mar 1916

Cameron, Hugh Dallas 127 Barton Ave., Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Born Woodville, Ontario, Canada

Next of kin Catherine Cameron 127 Barton Ave., Toronto, Ont mother

Occupation Clerk Single Military 9th Battery C. F. A. 4 mo driver

signed H. D. Cameron

Border crossing Buffalo, NY 3 Jan 1926

Hugh Dallas Cameron place of birth Woodville, Can.

Address Toronto, Ontario, Can.

Destination New York City, NY

6ft1 tall Med build Bro. hair blue eyes

Wife Hellon 14 Valleyview Toronto, Can.

Hugh Dallas CAMERON and Hellon ORR were married. **Hellon ORR** was born.

96. **Frances E. PHILLIPS** (Jennett D. DALLAS-3, William-2, William-1) was born in 1851 in AL.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Frances E. PHILLIPS and Len F. KIRKER were married on 2 Jul 1873 in Marengo Co., AL. **Len F. KIRKER** was born.

99. **Jennie PHILLIPS** (Jennett D. DALLAS-3, William-2, William-1) was born about 1859 in AL.

Jennie PHILLIPS and William WILKERSON were married on 1 Dec 1882 in Marengo Co., AL. **William WILKERSON** was born.

103. **Lizzie H. PHILLIPS** (Jennett D. DALLAS-3, William-2, William-1) was born about 1866 in AL.

Lizzie H. PHILLIPS and Walter WILKERSON were married on 12 Apr 1883. **Walter WILKERSON** was born.

104. **Eva M. Ada PHILLIPS** (Jennett D. DALLAS-3, William-2, William-1) was born in Apr 1870 in AL.

Eva M. Ada PHILLIPS and Winfield Scott GUINN were married on 4 Nov 1896 in Marengo Co., AL. **Winfield Scott GUINN** was born in 1872 in AL. He died on 20 Oct 1917 in Marengo Co., AL. Eva M. Ada PHILLIPS and Winfield Scott GUINN had the following children:

- 189 i. **Annie R. GUINN** was born about 1897 in AL.
- 190 ii. **Dellie GUINN** was born about 1898 in AL.
- 191 iii. **Edmond Harvey GUINN** was born about 1900 in AL.
- 192 iv. **Anna A. GUINN** was born about 1901 in AL.
- 193 v. **Susie R. GUINN** was born about 1904 in AL.
- 194 vi. **Blanche GUINN** was born about 1906 in AL.
- 195 vii. **Herman P. GUINN** was born about 1909 in AL.
- 196 viii. **Aubrey L. GUINN** was born about 1914 in AL.
- 197 ix. **Donnie B. GUINN** was born about 1916 in AL.

107. **James A. MCNABB** (Margaret MCKERRELL-3, Isabella DALLAS-2, William-1) was born about 1871 in AL. 1910 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX T624-1544 ED 60 # 289-35-41

McKinney Ave.

J__A McNabb	age 31	m1 14 y	b. AL	parents	Scotland	merchant
Alma L.	31	m1 14 y 2ch	TX		TN&TX	
Margaret H.	13		TX		AL &TX	
Adelina	10					
Robert McNabb	72			Scotland		

1920 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX T625-1792 ED 46 # 2119-1067-1107

James A. McNab age 48 b. AL parents Scotland Manager Groc. Retail

Alma	48	TX	TN &TX
Helen	22	TX	
Adeline	20	TX	
Robert (father)	86	Scotland	1858 na 1875

James A. MCNABB and **Alma L.** were married. **Alma L.** was born about 1871 in TX. **James A. MCNABB** and **Alma L.** had the following children:

- 198 i. **Margaret Helen MCNABB** was born about 1896 in TX.
- 199 ii. **Adelina MCNABB** was born about 1900 in TX.

Fifth Generation

109. **William Gassaway HESTER** (Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 22 Feb 1876 in Neshoba Co., MS. He died on 6 Aug 1943.

1920 Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS T625-882 ED 43 #1420-154-173

William G. Hester age 42 b. MS parents b. MS Insurance agent

Cornelia B.	38	MS	MS
Annie	16	MS	
Vera D.	14	MS	
Lena M.	11	MS	

1930 Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS Roll 1153 p. ? ED 4 # 1521-171-191

William G. Hester age 53 b. MS parents b. MS Salesman furniture

Cornelia	48	MS	MS
May	22	MS	Bookkeeper Groc. store

William Gassaway HESTER and Minnie Lee COOPER were married. **Minnie Lee COOPER** was born about 1882 in MS. She died before 1920 in MS. William Gassaway HESTER and Minnie Lee COOPER had the following children:

- +200 i. **Annie Iva HESTER** (born on 9 Sep 1903).
- +201 ii. **Vera Deane HESTER** (born on 6 Dec 1905).
- +202 iii. **Lena Mae HESTER** (born on 29 Feb 1908).
- 203 iv. **Eric Ervin HESTER** was born.

110. **Ann Eliza Evanna SLIGER** (Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 18 Feb 1884 in Springtown, Parker Co., TX. She died on 4 Oct 1962 in Purcell, OK.

1920 Wayne, McClain Co., OK T62501479 p. 6a ED 85 #3-3

Isabell A. Avery age 34 b. AL parents b. AL farmer

Evanna	35	TX father TN mother MS
Elton	9	TX
Orville	6	OK
Naoma	4	OK
Vestal	2	OK

Ann Eliza Evanna SLIGER and Isabel Alexander AVERY were married on 24 Oct 1909. **Isabel Alexander AVERY** (son of Isaac Newton AVERY and Cordelia Ann Matilda BOTELER) was born on 4 Oct 1885 in Marion Co., AL. He died on 11 Apr 1954 in Oklahoma City, OK. He was buried in Hillside Cem., Purcell, OK. Ann Eliza Evanna SLIGER and Isabel Alexander AVERY had the following children:

- +204 i. **Emory Elton AVERY** (born on 24 Sep 1910).
- +205 ii. **Orville Ellis AVERY** (born on 26 Dec 1913).
- +206 iii. **Noami AVERY** (born on 16 Dec 1915).
- +207 iv. **Vestal Dawson AVERY** (born 22 Aept 1917).
- +208 v. **Leonard Clifford AVERY** (born on 28 Apr 1921).

111. **Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER** (Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 9 Sep 1885. She died on 6 Oct 1929 in Memphis, TX.

Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER and Zeno EDWARDS were married on 13 Sep 1903 in Wise Co., TX. They were married on 13 Sep 1903. **Zeno EDWARDS** (son of Franklin Pierce EDWARDS and Sarah Elizabeth BARFIELD) was born on 21 Mar 1876. He died on 19 Jan 1957. He was buried in Garvin, Wise Co., TX. Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER and Zeno EDWARDS had the following children:

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

- +209 i. **Robert Frank EDWARDS** (born on 10 Feb 1905).
- +210 ii. **Aldon EDWARDS** (born on 17 Apr 1907).
- +211 iii. **Elva EDWARDS** (born on 5 Sep 1914).
- +212 iv. **Florence EDWARDS** (born on 10 Oct 1912).
- +213 v. **Woodrow Pierce EDWARDS** (born on 13 Jul 1917).

112. **Emma Caroline "Caddie" SLIGER** (Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 13 Jan 1887. She died on 15 Oct 1966 in Norman, OK. She was buried in Purcell, OK.

1910 Wise Co., TX Prct. 8 T624-1600 p. 289 # 67-67

Edgar W. Culwell age 21 b. TX m1 3y parents b. AR & MO farmer

Caddie C. 23 TX m1 3y TN MS

1920 Norman, Cleveland Co., OK T625-1456 ED 17 # 309-308-342

W. Edgar Culwell age 31 b. TX parents AR & MO fireman oil mill

Caddie 32 TX MO & AL

Oris 7 TX

Julia Culwell 71 wd MO TN

Emma Caroline "Caddie" SLIGER and Edger CULWELL were married on 25 Dec 1906. **Edger CULWELL** was born about 1887 in TX. He died. Emma Caroline "Caddie" SLIGER and Edger CULWELL had the following children:

- +214 i. **Wilbur Oris CULWELL** (born on 30 Apr 1912).

113. **Thomas Fletcher SLIGER** (Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 3 Feb 1889.

He died in Nov 1963 in Littleton, CO.

1910 Wise Co., TX Prct 4 T624-1600 p. 154 ED 256 # 69-73

with Thomas P. Sliger family-

Thomas F. Sliger age 21 b. TX parentsd MS & MS farmer

Nellie 19 TX MI & MO

WWI Draft Reg.

Thos. F. Sliger age 28

Address 517 So. 3rd St. Victor, CO

DOB 3 Feb 1889 Springtown, TX

Employed Post Office Depart Victor, CO

Wife and child

Med. height Medium build Blue eyes Brown hair

Thomas Fletcher SLIGER and Nellie FOREMAN were married on 11 Apr 1909. **Nellie FOREMAN** was born about 1891 in TX. Thomas Fletcher SLIGER and Nellie FOREMAN had the following children:

- 215 i. **Thomas Woodrow SLIGER** was born on 15 Feb 1913 in TX.

114. **Eric Lenoir SLIGER** (Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 22 May 1892 in Georgetown, TX. He died on 24 Jan 1981 in SunValley, CA. He was buried in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA.

WWI Draft Reg. Wise Co., TX Wise Co., TX 5 June 1917

Eric Lenoir Sliger age 25 Paradise, TX

b. 22 May 1892 Springtown, TX

occupation farmer

Tall Slender build Gray eyes dark hair

Married and children

1930 Hamilton Co., TN Roll 2252 p 3b ED 66 #68-69

Eric L. Sliger age 36 b. TX parents b. OK laborer manufacture

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Lou	30	TN	TN
Thom P.	14	TN	
Alvie R.	12	TN	
Lena M.	11	TN	
Donnie L.	9	OK	
Eva L.	7	TN	
Frances C.	2	TN	

Eric Lenoir SLIGER and Louisa ELLIS were married about 1915 in TX. **Louisa ELLIS** was born about 1900 in TN. Eric Lenoir SLIGER and Louisa ELLIS had the following children:

- 216 i. **Thomas P. "Tommy" SLIGER** was born on 4 Apr 1914.
- 217 ii. **Alva R. SLIGER** was born on 2 Dec 1916.
- 218 iii. **Lena Mae SLIGER** was born on 23 Aug 1918.
- +219 iv. **Donna L. SLIGER** (born on 4 Nov 1922).
- 220 v. **Eva L. SLIGER** was born on 31 Dec 1924.
- 221 vi. **F. Catherine SLIGER** was born on 10 May 1928.
- 222 vii. **Willie SLIGER** was born on 10 Jul 1932.

115. **Robert Ervin BARFIELD** (Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 12 Nov 1877 in Neshoba Co., MS. He died on 25 Oct 1950 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., Texas. He was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX.

1900 U S Census Wise Co., TX, Pct 10, 230a

Dwelling #275 Family #271

Robert E. Barefield b. Nov 1877 age 22 m. 3 yrs. b. MS parents b. MS

Lizzie June 1876 23 3

mother of 1 living ch. b. TX father b. AL mother MS

Eugene June 1898 1b. TX father mother TX

1910 US Census Wise Co., TX, Pct 8, p. 296

Dwelling #193 Family #174

Robert E. Barfield age 32 m. 12 yrs. b. MS

Mary E. 33 12 5 ch./5 living TX

Eugene D. 11

Lonnie B. 9

Maggie A 6

Odus L. 3

Eula M 1 11/12

Mary A Gilley 75 9ch/5 living

1920 U S Census Wise Co., TX Pct 8

Dwelling #64 Family #64

Ervin Barfield age 42 b. MS parents b. MS farmer

Lizzie 43 TX father b. TN mother b. GA

Eugene D. 21

Lonnie 18

Adeline 17

Odus 13

Eula Mae 11

Ruby 7

Neoma 1

Mary A. Gilley mother-in-law widowed age 86 b. GA parents b. GA

1930 U S Census Wise Co., TX Prec. 8 #110-#110

Robert E. Barfield age 52 b. MS parents b. MS

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Marion E.	wife	53	Tx	father b. U S	mother b. MS
Ruby E.	dau	18	TX	father MS	mother TX
Neoma O.	dau	11	TX	MS	TX

Robert Ervin BARFIELD and MaryAnn Elizabeth "Lizzie" GILLEY were married on 11 Aug 1897 in Wise Co., TX. **MaryAnn Elizabeth "Lizzie" GILLEY** (daughter of John B. GILLEY and Mary Adline DAVIS) was born on 22 Jun 1876 in Paradise, Wise Co., Texas. She died on 17 Dec 1948 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., Texas. She was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. MaryAnn Elizabeth Gilley was called Lizzie. She was short and slim with dark eyes and dark hair and extremely asthmatic. Her saurkraut which was put on the backporch in a crock to mature was the best.

Robert Ervin BARFIELD and MaryAnn Elizabeth "Lizzie" GILLEY had the following children:

- 223 i. **Eugene Derine BARFIELD** was born on 6 Jun 1898 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 7 Jan 1920. He was buried in Gilley Cemetery, Wise Co., TX.
- +224 ii. **Lonnie Beatrice BARFIELD** (born on 12 Mar 1901).
- +225 iii. **Margaret Adeline BARFIELD** (born on 28 Dec 1902).
- +226 iv. **Odus Loyd "Poke" BARFIELD** (born on 27 May 1906).
- +227 v. **Eula Mae BARFIELD** (born on 16 Jul 1908).
- +228 vi. **Ruby Emily BARFIELD** (born on 9 Feb 1912).
- +229 vii. **Neoma Oleta BARFIELD** (born on 6 Aug 1918).

116. **Peter Lucy BARFIELD** (Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 16 Dec 1878 in Neshoba Co., MS. He died on 27 Dec 1945 in Fairfax, Osage, OK. He was buried in Fairfax, Osage, OK. U S Censuses:

1900 Wise Co., TX Dwelling #65 Family #65

Amey A. Dallas	May 1829	age 71	b. AL	father b. NC	mother b. NC
Mary Barefield niece	Sept 1848	51	b. MS	AL	AL
Peter L. Barefield nephew	Dec 1879	20	b. MS	MS	MS

1920 Tuttle, Grady Co., OK T625-1462 p. 6b ED 191 #121-121

Pete L. Barfield age 40	b. MS	parents b. MS
Mattie P.	39	TX AL
Dennis W.	17	TX father MS mother TX
Lucy E.	14	"
Crosly K.	10	"
Gettis C.	8	"
Leona M	1 4/12	OK MS TX

WWI Draft Registraion

Pete Lucy barfield Tuttle, Grady Co., OK

age 38 dob 16 Dec 1879

Farmer self employed

wife, Mattie P. Barfield Tuttle, Grady Co., OK

Height tall Build Slender Eyes Brown Hair Black

Family Bible in possession Carver Barfield, Whitney, Texas.

Peter Lucy BARFIELD and Mattie Pearl HARRIS were married on 16 Dec 1900. **Mattie Pearl HARRIS** was born about 1881. Peter Lucy BARFIELD and Mattie Pearl HARRIS had the following children:

- +230 i. **William Dennis BARFIELD** (born on 20 Jan 1902).
- +231 ii. **Lucy Eunice BARFIELD** (born on 5 Feb 1904).
- +232 iii. **Crausly Kenneth BARFIELD** (born on 27 Jun 1909).
- +233 iv. **Gettis Carver BARFIELD** (born on 2 Aug 1911).

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

234

v. **Leona Molette BARFIELD** was born on 29 Nov 1918. She died on 26 Oct 1919.

117. **Exah Louella BARFIELD** (Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 4 Feb 1882 in Neshoba Co., MS. She died on 26 Jun 1933 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wichita Falls, TX.

Censuses:

1910 Young Co., TX Prct. 3 T624-1595 p. 285 ED 275 # 368-375

Clarence W. Mason age 28 m1 8y b. TX parents b. Unkn. Well drill

Exah 28 m1 8y 4 ch b. MS parents b. US

Ova 7 OK

Clifton 6 TX

Clarence 4 TX

Thelma 2 TX

1920 Wichita Co., TX p. 14 ED 127 # 276-281

Clarence W. Mason age 37 b. TX parents US Driller oil field

Exah 38 MS MS AL

Clifton 15 TX

Clarence 14 TX

Thelma 11 TX

Maggie 9 TX

William 6 OK

Ray 3 TX

Leoma 11/12 TX

1930 Wichita Co., TX Prct. 1 Roll 2409 p. 9b ED 38 #182-183

Clarence Mason age 48 b. TX parents b. TX Driller oil wells

Exah 48 m. 19 yrs MS MS

William 16 TX

Ray 13 TX

Leoma 10 TX

Hubert 8

Exah Louella BARFIELD and Clarence Winston MASON were married on 22 Dec 1901. **Clarence Winston MASON** was born on 1 Apr 1882 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 16 Aug 1965 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX. He was buried in Crestview Memorial Park, Wichita Falls, TX.

WWI Draft Registration

Clarence Winston Mason Burkburnett, Wichita Co., TX

age 36 dob 1 Apr 1882

Driller for Whale Drilling Co., Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX

wife Exah Mason, Burkburnett, Wichita Co., TX

Height 6ft 2 Eyes blue Hair dark

Exah Louella BARFIELD and Clarence Winston MASON had the following children:

- 235 i. **Evie Lena MASON** was born on 1 Nov 1902. She died on 7 Apr 1917.
- +236 ii. **Clifton Columbus MASON** (born on 24 Apr 1904).
- +237 iii. **Clarence Joice MASON** (born on 2 Dec 1905).
- +238 iv. **Thelma Mable MASON** (born on 30 May 1908).
- 239 v. **Maggie Beatrias MASON** was born on 31 May 1910. She died on 8 May 1921.
- +240 vi. **William Thomas MASON** (born on 4 May 1913).
- +241 vii. **Ray Oscar MASON** (born on 3 May 1916).
- +242 viii. **Leoma Adelia MASON** (born on 3 May 1919).
- +243 ix. **Hubert Leonard MASON** (born on 20 May 1922).

118. **Emma Daisy BARFIELD** (Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 20 Jan

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

1884 in Neshoba Co., MS. She died on 6 Mar 1960 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX.

U S Censuses:

1910 Jack Co., TX Prct 4 T624-1567 pt. 1 p 83b ED 145 107-107

Gano L. Bedford age 29 m1 8y b. TX parents TN & MO farmer

Daisy 26m18y 4ch MS MS

Blanche C. 6 TX

Carlton H. 5 TX

Leota C. 2 TX

Inez N. 5/12 TX

1920 Justin, Denton Co., TX T625-1796 ED 61 p. 21b #171-173

L. G. Bedford age 39 b. TX father TN mother Iowa

Daisy 36 MS MS MS

Blanche 16 TX

Carlton 14 OK

Leota 12 TX

Inez 10 TX

L. G. 7 TX

Skidmore 4 9/12 TX

Woodrow 1 5/12 TX

Emma Daisy BARFIELD and Lorenzo Gano BEDFORD were married on 14 Sep 1902 in Wise Co., Texas. **Lorenzo Gano BEDFORD** was born on 28 May 1880. He died on 19 Jan 1935 in Lakeworth, Tarrant Co., TX.

WWI Draft Reg.

Lorenzo Gano Bedford RFD #2 Box 107 Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

Age 38 b. 28 May 1880

Occupation Woodchuck

Wife Emma Daisy Bedford RFD #2 Box 107 Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX

Medium height Medium build Grey eyes Dark hair Emma Daisy BARFIELD and Lorenzo Gano BEDFORD had the following children:

- +244 i. **Blanche BEDFORD** (born on 1 Sep 1903).
- 245 ii. **Homer Carlton "Jack" BEDFORD** was born on 25 Feb 1904.
- +246 iii. **Cecelia Leota BEDFORD** (born on 17 May 1906).
- +247 iv. **Nita Inez BEDFORD** (born on 15 Nov 1909).
- 248 v. **Lorenzo Gano BEDFORD** was born on 2 Jan 1913.
- +249 vi. **John Skidmore BEDFORD** (born on 28 Apr 1915).
- +250 vii. **Norman Woodrow BEDFORD** (born on 6 May 1918).

121. **James Prentice BARFIELD** (Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 9 Oct 1890 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 17 Apr 1957 in Olney, Young Co, TX. He was buried in Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young Co., TX.

WWI Registration

James Prentice Barfield age 26

Paradise, Wise Co., TX

b. Oct. 9, 1890 Wise Co., TX

farmer employed by self married with children

medium height slender build brown eyes black hair

5 June 1917

Censuses:

1920 Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., OK T625-1485 ED 193 # 85

James Barfield age 24 b. TX parents b. MS farmer

Stella 23 TX IL & AL

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Weldon	5	TX
Anna	3	TX

1930 Young Co., TX Prct. 4 ED 10 p. 183 #137-150
 James P. Barfield age 39 b. TX parents b. TN (error)
 Stella M. 32 TX father IL mother AL
 Weldon P. 15 TX
 Annabel 14 TX
 Edna L. 8 OK

Stella MATTINGLY was born on 23 Dec 1897 in TX. She died on 8 Jul 1983 in Olney, Young Co, TX. She was buried in Restland Cem., Olney, Young Co., TX. James Prentice BARFIELD and Stella MATTINGLY had the following children:

- +251 i. **Weldon Prentice BARFIELD** (born on 14 Aug 1914).
- +252 ii. **Annabel BARFIELD** (born on 7 Mar 1916).
- 253 iii. **William Thomas BARFIELD** was born.
- +254 iv. **Edna Lue BARFIELD** (born about 1922).

124. **Arthur Leonard BARFIELD** (Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 15 Oct 1898 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 12 Nov 1957 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

WWI Draft Registration b. 15 Oct 1898 Boonsville, Wise Co., TX
 Farm Labor nearest relative J. S. Barfield, Boonsville, Wise Co., TX
 Tall, eyes brown, hair black

Censuses:

1920 Wichita Co., Tx Prct. 2 T625-1859 p. 14a Ed 127 #277-282
John Barfield age 66 b. MS parents b. USA Laborer Oil Field
Margaret A. 64 b. AL father b. NC mother USA
Tom 34 TX Laborer Oil Field
Arthur L. 21 TX Laborer Oil Field

Arthur Leonard BARFIELD and Nancy Viola LAUGHLIN were married on 25 Jun 1922 in Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK. **Nancy Viola LAUGHLIN** was born on 9 Nov 1903 in OK. She died on 24 Feb 1981 in Kern Co., CA. Arthur Leonard BARFIELD and Nancy Viola LAUGHLIN had the following children:

- +255 i. **Nettie Evelyn BARFIELD** (born on 23 Apr 1923).
- +256 ii. **Arthur Wesley BARFIELD** (born on 31 Oct 1928).

126. **Bessie Louella DALLAS** (Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 4 Apr 1883. She died on 11 Jul 1967. She was buried in Pine Grove, Neshoba Co., MS.

Bessie Louella DALLAS and John Henry CROCKER were married on 3 Nov 1912. **John Henry CROCKER** was born. Bessie Louella DALLAS and John Henry CROCKER had the following children:

- 257 i. **Otis Clifton CROCKER** was born on 25 Oct 1913. He died on 25 Oct 1913. He was buried in Cross Roads, Neshoba Co., MS.
- 258 ii. **Otho Clyde CROCKER** was born on 25 Oct 1913. He died on 3 Nov 1913. He was buried in Cross Roads, Neshoba Co., MS.
- 259 iii. **Herman Letherty CROCKER** was born on 16 Jan 1915. He died on 1 Jun 1916. He was buried in Hestor's Chapel, Neshoba Co., MS.

127. **Willie Lee DALLAS** (Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 1 Dec 1884. He died on 21 Jun 1912.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Willie Lee DALLAS and Bessie Louella THREATT were married on 10 Feb 1907. **Bessie Louella THREATT** was born on 3 Aug 1887 in Neshoba Co., MS. She died on 16 Dec 1975 in MS. Willie Lee DALLAS and Bessie Louella THREATT had the following children:

- +260 i. **Verna Mae DALLAS** (born on 1 Jan 1908).
- +261 ii. **Wilma Astor DALLAS** (born on 21 Jan 1910).
- +262 iii. **Willie Lee DALLAS Jr.** (born on 1 Oct 1912).

128. **Jessie Prentiss DALLAS** (Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 17 Dec 1887. He died on 30 May 1961 in Lauderdale Co., MS. He was buried in Antioch, Neshoba Co., MS.

Jessie Prentiss DALLAS and Mamie PIERCE were married on 13 Nov 1907. **Mamie PIERCE** was born on 2 Sep 1891 in Neshoba Co., MS. She died on 18 Nov 1979. She was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cem., Neshoba Co., MS. Jessie Prentiss DALLAS and Mamie PIERCE had the following children:

- 263 i. **Otis DALLAS** was born on 28 May 1910. He died on 8 Jan 1921.
- +264 ii. **Vester Ilene DALLAS** (born on 10 Apr 1913).
- 265 iii. **Curtis DALLAS** was born on 12 Jan 1915. He died on 16 Jan 1988 in Montgomery, AL.
- 266 iv. **Herman DALLAS** was born in Dec 1916. He died in 1921. He was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cem., Neshoba Co., MS.
- +267 v. **Raye Marie DALLAS** (born on 5 Feb 1921).
- +268 vi. **Onita Maxine DALLAS** (born on 16 Mar 1923).
- +269 vii. **Donnie Lee DALLAS** (born on 10 Jan 1925).
- +270 viii. **Oren LeFaye DALLAS** (born on 14 Aug 1926).
- 271 ix. **Jannette DALLAS** was born on 25 Dec 1930. She died in 1933. She was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cem., Neshoba Co., MS.

130. **Claude Lamar DALLAS** (Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 29 May 1891. He died on 9 Jul 1939. He was buried in Pine Grove, Neshoba Co., MS.

Claude Lamar DALLAS and Beulah Lou WEATHERFORD were married on 1 Feb 1911. **Beulah Lou WEATHERFORD** was born on 27 Mar 1890 in Neshoba Co., MS. She died on 19 May 1939. Claude Lamar DALLAS and Beulah Lou WEATHERFORD had the following children:

- +272 i. **Mavis DALLAS** (born on 7 Nov 1911).
- +273 ii. **Beulah Kate DALLAS** (born on 11 Nov 1913).
- +274 iii. **Hubert Rudolph DALLAS** (born on 5 Apr 1916).
- +275 iv. **Webster Emmett DALLAS** (born on 13 May 1921).
- +276 v. **Claude Lee DALLAS** (born on 3 Aug 1923).
- +277 vi. **Raymond Ford DALLAS** (born on 10 Mar 1925).

131. **Fred Preston DALLAS** (Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 15 Jan 1893. He died on 3 Apr 1970 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS.

Fred Preston DALLAS and Maudie Iona THREATT were married on 9 Aug 1916. **Maudie Iona THREATT** was born. Fred Preston DALLAS and Maudie Iona THREATT had the following children:

- +278 i. **Erma Maurine DALLAS** (born on 10 Sep 1917).
- +279 ii. **Alice Imogene DALLAS** (born on 5 Feb 1922).
- +280 iii. **Frances Pauline DALLAS** (born on 2 Jul 1924).
- +281 iv. **Fred Pauldee DALLAS** (born on 2 Jul 1924).
- +282 v. **Winifred Ruth DALLAS** (born on 19 Apr 1926).
- +283 vi. **Delmer Willie DALLAS** (born on 27 May 1931).
- +284 vii. **Maggie Josephine DALLAS** (born on 9 Jun 1937).
- +285 viii. **Wilbert Edwin DALLAS** (born on 11 Feb 1939).

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

133. **Henry Grady DALLAS** (Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 7 Mar 1896. He died on 17 Aug 1954. He was buried in Antioch, Neshoba Co., MS.

Henry Grady DALLAS and Nannie Ree BEEMAN were married on 19 Dec 1917. **Nannie Ree BEEMAN** was born on 31 Jan 1902. Henry Grady DALLAS and Nannie Ree BEEMAN had the following children:

- +286 i. **Hazel Lemoin DALLAS** (born on 14 Dec 1918).
- +287 ii. **Margaret Elaine DALLAS** (born on 31 May 1921).
- 288 iii. **Grady Wilbern DALLAS** was born on 4 Apr 1925 in Neshoba Co., MS. He died on 24 Nov 1946 in Meridan, Lauderdale Co., MS.
- +289 iv. **Hulon Dulane DALLAS** (born on 5 Jul 1927).
- +290 v. **Elizabeth Ann DALLAS** (born on 28 Dec 1929).
- +291 vi. **Norman Sherwood DALLAS** (born on 22 Mar 1933).

134. **Marvin Clifton DALLAS** (Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Jun 1898. He died on 7 Apr 1966. He was buried in Antioch, Neshoba Co., MS.

Marvin Clifton DALLAS and Minnie Vera MYERS were married on 3 Jul 1918. **Minnie Vera MYERS** was born on 16 Aug 1901 in Neshoba Co., MS. She died on 12 Feb 1996 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS. Marvin Clifton DALLAS and Minnie Vera MYERS had the following children:

- +292 i. **Sarah Wenona DALLAS** (born on 10 Jan 1921).
- +293 ii. **Hubert Earl DALLAS** (born on 28 Dec 1922).
- +294 iii. **Aaron DeWayne DALLAS** (born on 2 Oct 1926).

135. **Robert Edward DALLAS** (Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 2 Sep 1900. He died on 29 Mar 1991.

Robert Edward DALLAS and Julia Etta WALTERS were married on 3 Jun 1931. **Julia Etta WALTERS** was born on 6 Jul 1910. Robert Edward DALLAS and Julia Etta WALTERS had the following children:

- +295 i. **Robert Edward "Bobby" DALLAS** (born on 8 Mar 1932).
- +296 ii. **Sarah Waudene DALLAS** (born on 4 Sep 1933).
- +297 iii. **Horace Earl DALLAS** (born on 4 May 1935).
- +298 iv. **Julia Annette DALLAS** (born on 20 Jul 1938).
- +299 v. **Charles Ray DALLAS** (born on 12 Jul 1941).
- +300 vi. **Clara Lee DALLAS** (born on 31 Dec 1943).
- +301 vii. **Margie Ree DALLAS** (born on 22 Jul 1945).
- +302 viii. **Martha Faye DALLAS** (born on 1 Feb 1947).

140. **Alma Mae DALLAS** (William Lenoir-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 11 Dec 1892. She died on 2 Oct 1972 in Decatur, Wise Co., TX. She was buried in Oaklawn Cem., Decatur, Wise Co., TX.

Alma Mae DALLAS and J. D. JENNINGS were married. **J. D. JENNINGS** was born.

141. **William Russell DALLAS** (William Lenoir-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born in Jun 1895. He died in 1940.

William Russell DALLAS had the following children:

- 303 i. **Kay DALLAS** was born.
- 304 ii. **Rosa DALLAS** was born.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

143. **Hattie Ann MYERS** (Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 4 Jul 1881 in MS. She died in 1978 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX.

1920 Rush Springs, Grady Co., OK T625-1461 ED 187 # 19-81

Thomas T. Mitchum age ? b. MS parents b. AL

Hattie	38	MS	LA & MS
Marcus J.	16	TX	
Homer	14	TX	
Bruce	12	TX	
Hazel	9	TX	
Joe B.	5	TX	
Tora Mabel	3	OK	
Maxine	1	OK	

1930 Cement, Caddo Co., OK Roll 1894 Ed 17 # 153-168

Troy Mitchum age 51 b. MS parents AL & MS Rig builder oil field

Hattie	48	MS	MS
Homer	24	TX	
Geneva	19	TX	
Joe	18	TX	
Tori M.	13	OK	
Maxine	11	OK	
Norma J.	7	OK	
Troy, Jr.	6	OK	
Hazel S...	18	TX	

Hattie Ann MYERS and Thomas Troy MITCHUM Sr. were married on 28 Jan 1904 in Wise Co., Texas. **Thomas Troy MITCHUM Sr.** was born on 6 Feb 1879 in MS. He died on 13 May 1944 in Wise Co., Texas. He was buried in Chico, Wise Co., TX. Hattie Ann MYERS and Thomas Troy MITCHUM Sr. had the following children:

- 305 i. **Marquis H. MITCHUM** was born on 15 Dec 1904 in TX. He died in Nov 1978 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., TX. He was buried in Chico, Wise Co., TX.
- 306 ii. **Homer T. MITCHUM** was born on 16 Oct 1905 in TX. He died on 6 Aug 1941 in TX. He was buried in Chico, Wise Co., TX.
- 307 iii. **Edra Lee MITCHUM** died age 3 in Ivan, TX.
- +308 iv. **Bruce Bartlett MITCHUM** (born on 20 May 1908).
- 309 v. **Thomas Ralph MITCHUM** died age 6 mo. in Ivan, TX.
- 310 vi. **Geneva B. MITCHUM** was born about 1911 in TX. She died in 1978 in Chico, Wise Co., TX.
- 311 vii. **Hazel Walton MITCHUM** was born on 14 Feb 1912 in TX. She died on 4 Jul 1978. She was buried in Chico, Wise Co., TX.
- 312 viii. **Joe Bill MITCHUM** was born about 1915 in TX. He died in 1941.
- +313 ix. **Tora Mabel MITCHUM** (born on 4 Aug 1916).
- 314 x. **Maxine MITCHUM** was born about 1919 in OK.
- +315 xi. **Norma Jean MITCHUM** (born about 1922).
- +316 xii. **Thomas Troy MITCHUM Jr.** (born in 1924).

144. **Lewis M. MYERS** (Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born in Nov 1883 in MS. He died in Baton Rouge, LA.

1920 Handley, Tarrant Co., TX T625-1848 ED 86 # 143-149

Lewis M. Myers age 36 b. MS parents AL MS T&PRR

Georgia	31	AR	AR AL
Eula M.	14	TX	

1930 New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA Roll 811 p. 248 ED 235 # 318-521

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Louis M. Myers age 46 b. MS parents US Conductor Pullman
Georgia 46 AR AR & AL
Lawrence 5 CA

Georgia was born. Lewis M. MYERS and Georgia had the following children:

- 317 i. **Eula May MYERS** was born about 1905 in TX.
- 318 ii. **Lawrence MYERS** was born about 1925 in CA.

148. **James Roy MYERS** (Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born in Oct 1890. He died in Mar 1968 in Chico, Wise Co., TX.

WWI Draft Registration, Wise Co., TX, 5 Jun 1917

James Roy Myers age 26 Chico, TX

DOB 6 Oct 1890 Boyd, TX

Farmer Chico, TX

Wife & 2 children

Height tall Medium build Grey eyes Dark brown hair

1930 Wise Co., TX Prct. 7 Roll 2406 ED 18 #41-41

James R. Myers age 39 b. TX parents MS & TX farmer

Charlie 37 TX TX

Paul 15 TX

Wayne 12 TX

Evlin 11 TX

Lanelle 9 TX

Jr. 6 TX

Anna Jo 2 TX

Charlie STEVENSON was born about 1892 in TX. James Roy MYERS and Charlie STEVENSON had the following children:

- 319 i. **Paul MYERS** was born about 1915 in TX.
- 320 ii. **Wayne MYERS** was born about 1918 in TX.
- 321 iii. **Evelyn MYERS** was born about 1919 in TX.
- 322 iv. **LaNell MYERS** was born about 1921 in TX.
- 323 v. **John R. MYERS** was born about 1923 in TX.
- 324 vi. **Anna Jo MYERS** was born about 1927 in TX.

149. **Eva Mabel MYERS** (Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 14 Sep 1895 in Boonsville, Wise Co., TX. She died on 25 Sep 1975 in Harrold or Electra, TX. She was buried in Vernon, TX.

Eva Mabel MYERS and Floyd Eugene HUTCHINS were married on 29 Sep 1918 in Duncan, OK. **Floyd Eugene HUTCHINS** was born on 14 Jul 1896 in Alvord, Wise Co., TX. He died on 29 Mar 1972 in Vernon, TX. Eva Mabel MYERS and Floyd Eugene HUTCHINS had the following children:

- +325 i. **Rhuie Aliene HUTCHINS** (born on 25 Jan 1922).
- +326 ii. **Robbie Nell HUTCHINS** (born on 10 Jul 1924).
- +327 iii. **Harrell Eugene HUTCHINS** (born on 6 Jul 1926).
- +328 iv. **Lynette HUTCHINS** (born on 7 Dec 1927).

150. **Mary E. MYERS** (Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born in Feb 1898 in Boonsville, Wise Co., TX. She died in Oklahoma City, OK.

Alfred SORRELS was born.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Harold COOK was born.

151. **Iva Katherine MYERS** (Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 17 Feb 1900. She was buried in Rush Springs, OK.

1920 Rush Springs, Grady Co., OK T625-1461 p. 230 ED 186 # 20-20

Edward L. Taylor age 54 b. TX parents TN & IL farmer

Mandy 53 TX MO 7 unk.

Clarence D.

Eddnie F.

Wayne S.

Calsie L.

Wallace M. 24 TX TX

Iva K. (dau.-in-law) 19 TX unk.

1930 Rush Springs, Grady Co., OK Roll 1904 ED 28 # 223-229

Edward L. Taylor age 63 b. TX parents TN & NY farmer

Emanda 60 TX TN & MO

Mae W. (son) 33 TX farmer

Iva (dau.-in-law) 28 TX

Lain (son) 18 OK

Mary 3 OK

May TAYLOR was born.

155. **Margaret K. COOPER** (Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" CRAWFORD-4, Margaret Ann DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 27 Aug 1888 in MS. She died in Mar 1972 in Carthage, Leake Co., MS.

1930 Lauderdale Co., MS Roll 1153 p1b Ed 27 #20-20

James D. Pickett age 59 b. MS retail merchant

Margaret E. 43 MS father MS mother AL stenographer

Margaret K. COOPER and James D. PICKETT were married. **James D. PICKETT** was born.

156. **Mamie C. or B. COOPER** (Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" CRAWFORD-4, Margaret Ann DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 27 Aug 1888 in MS. She died on 28 Jun 1950 in Union, MS.

Mamie C. or B. COOPER and John James SPEED were married. **John James SPEED** was born on 9 Nov 1879 in Neshoba Co., MS. He died on 6 Sep 1937 in Union, MS. Mamie C. or B. COOPER and John James SPEED had the following children:

- 329 i. **Mildred Katherine SPEED** was born on 20 Jan 1910 in MS.
- 330 ii. **James Marvin SPEED** was born on 26 Oct 1913 in MS.
- 331 iii. **John Cooper SPEED** was born on 3 Jun 1918 in MS.
- 332 iv. **Fred SPEED** was born in 1922.

163. **Annie Alexandra DALLAS** (Alexander Sanford-4, Alexander-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 22 Feb 1897 in AL. She died on 25 Dec 2000 in Princeton, Mercer Co., NJ.

1930 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH p. 6a Roll 1811 ED 138 #6664-88-91

Michael J. O'Byrne \$22,500 age 36 b. AL parents b. AL Office manager
Real Estate Mortgage

Anne D. 32 AL AL

Jo-Ann D. 7 Ohio AL

Michael J. 5 Ohio AL

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

31 Aug 1937 Passenger list Pennland departed from Southampton, England arrived NYC, NY
Ann O'Byrne age 40 DOB 22 Feb 1897 Birmingham, AL
Current address 1825 Kinney Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
JoAnn O'Byrne age 15 30Apr 1922 Cincinnati, Ohio "

3 Oct 1953 Le Havre, France on Flandee arrived NYC, NY 10th Oct 1953
Ann O'Byrne age 56 b. AL Current address 3910 East Lane, Mariemont
Cincinnati, Ohio

Annie Alexandra DALLAS and Michael Joseph O'BYRNE were married on 22 Jun 1921. **Michael Joseph O'BYRNE** was born on 21 Dec 1894 in AL. He died in Jul 1978 in Jasper, Walker Co., AL.

WWI Draft Registration

Michael Joseph O'Byrne age 23\3909 Parkway Fairfield, AL
DOB 21 Dec 1894 Birmingham, AL

Accupation Cost Clerk American Steel & Wire Co. Fairfield, AL

Single Med height med. build Blue eyes dark hair Annie Alexandra DALLAS and Michael Joseph O'BYRNE had the following children:

- 333 i. **JoAnn D. O'BYRNE** was born on 30 Apr 1922 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 334 ii. **Michael J. O'BYRNE** was born in 1924 in Ohio.

164. **Edith Rebecca TRIPP** (Alice Merriam HOPKINS-4, Rebecca Jane DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born in Jun 1884 in Colton, CA. She died on 11 Jun 1986 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.

Edith Rebecca TRIPP and William BRADFORD were married on 19 May 1907. **William BRADFORD** was born on 27 Jul 1868 in Sulphur Springs, TX. He died on 30 Jun 1925 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA. Edith Rebecca TRIPP and William BRADFORD had the following children:

- 335 i. **Alice Elizabeth BRADFORD** was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA. She died on 10 Apr 1936.
- 336 ii. **Roberta Marion BRADFORD** was born on 23 Mar 1914 in Cahuilla, CA. She died on 27 Aug 1964 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.
- 337 iii. **Willa Rose BRADFORD** was born on 15 Jan 1917 in Cahuilla, CA. She died on 13 Jan 1982 in Newport Beach, CA.

165. **Arthur Marion TRIPP** (Alice Merriam HOPKINS-4, Rebecca Jane DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 2 Oct 1885 in San Jacinto, CA. He died on 22 Apr 1970 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.

Arthur Marion TRIPP and Lillian RICE were married on 16 May 1907. **Lillian RICE** was born.

Arthur Marion TRIPP and Beatrice Rae GRAHAM were married on 25 Sep 1961. **Beatrice Rae GRAHAM** was born.

168. **Albert Dias TRIPP** (Alice Merriam HOPKINS-4, Rebecca Jane DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 29 Nov 1892 in Cahuilla, CA. He died on 15 Jul 1958.

Albert Dias TRIPP and Louise RENSLER were married on 30 Aug 1919 in Los Angeles, CA. **Louise RENSLER** was born. Albert Dias TRIPP and Louise RENSLER had the following children:

- 338 i. **Mary A. TRIPP** was born in 1921.

169. **Hester Alice TRIPP** (Alice Merriam HOPKINS-4, Rebecca Jane DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 3 Dec 1894 in Cahuilla, CA. She died in 1986.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Hester Alice TRIPP and Claude OLEWILER were married on 11 May 1919. **Claude OLEWILER** was born.

170. **Annie Laura TRIPP** (Alice Merriam HOPKINS-4, Rebecca Jane DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 29 Dec 1896 in Cahuilla, Riverside Co., CA. She died on 5 Mar 1985 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Annie Laura TRIPP and Charles Draper WILLIAMS were married on 31 Aug 1919 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA. **Charles Draper WILLIAMS** was born on 13 Nov 1895 in Los Angeles, CA. He died on 29 Sep 1938 in Los Angeles, CA. Annie Laura TRIPP and Charles Draper WILLIAMS had the following children:

339 i. **Bettie L. WILLIAMS** was born in 1922.

171. **Xeva TRIPP** (Alice Merriam HOPKINS-4, Rebecca Jane DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 4 Feb 1899 in San Jacinto, CA. She died on 27 Jan 1977 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.

Xeva TRIPP and Carl ELLIOTT were married on 29 Oct 1922 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA. **Carl ELLIOTT** was born on 18 Mar 1897 in Wickliffe, KY. He died on 7 Mar 1983 in Paducah, KY. Xeva TRIPP and Carl ELLIOTT had the following children:

340 i. **Frances Neoma ELLIOTT** was born.

172. **Darrell Venton TRIPP** (Alice Merriam HOPKINS-4, Rebecca Jane DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 18 Aug 1908 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA. He died on 3 Aug 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.

Darrell Venton TRIPP and Blanche Lenora VANDUSEN were married on 10 Nov 1947 in Lewiston, Idaho. **Blanche Lenora VANDUSEN** was born on 27 Jan 1915 in San Jacinto, CA. She died on 20 Apr 1980 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.

173. **Ruth Neoma TRIPP** (Alice Merriam HOPKINS-4, Rebecca Jane DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Nov 1905 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA. She died on 20 Oct 1989 in Upland, CA. She was buried in San Jacinto Valley Cem., San Jacinto, CA.

Ruth Neoma TRIPP and Donald FLEMING were married on 1 Dec 1934 in San Diego Co., CA. **Donald FLEMING** died on 21 Jul 1971 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.

174. **Iris Deveda TRIPP** (Alice Merriam HOPKINS-4, Rebecca Jane DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 3 Aug 1900. She died in 1993.

Iris Deveda TRIPP and Albert EGGAN were married on 25 Jul 1920. **Albert EGGAN** was born.

175. **Willa Noreen TRIPP** (Alice Merriam HOPKINS-4, Rebecca Jane DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 30 Oct 1911 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA. She died on 31 Jul 1968 in Salem, OR.

Willa Noreen TRIPP and Roy KING were married on 27 Jun 1931. **Roy KING** was born.

178. **Sara Isabel DANNER** (Sallie Canning MAYES-4, Julia Ann DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born in 1915.

Sara Isabel DANNER and Alfred N. CARTER were married. **Alfred N. CARTER** was born on 7 Sep 1904 in AL. He died on 26 Oct 1988 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM. Sara Isabel DANNER and Alfred N. CARTER had the following children:

- +341 i. **Sara Danner CARTER** (born on 4 Mar 1940).
- +342 ii. **Harriet Ann CARTER** (born on 25 Mar 1944).

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

180. **Benjamin Bibb COBB Jr** (Mabelle M. MASSEY-4, Elenora Frances DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 12 Jun 1914 in AL. He died on 15 Feb 1998 in Rayville, Richland Co., LA.

Benjamin Bibb COBB Jr and Robertine J. RHYMES were married. **Robertine J. RHYMES** was born. Benjamin Bibb COBB Jr and Robertine J. RHYMES had the following children:

- 343 i. **Jane Massey COBB** was born.
- 344 ii. **Mary Caroline COBB** was born.

181. **Frances Hunter COBB** (Mabelle M. MASSEY-4, Elenora Frances DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 14 Oct 1915 in AL. She died on 9 Mar 1987 in AL.

Frances Hunter COBB and John Fletcher SEGREST were married. **John Fletcher SEGREST** (son of John Fletcher SEGREST and Frances Hunter COBB) was born on 2 Mar 1916 in AL. He died on 11 Oct 2005 in Columbia, Lexington Co., SC. Frances Hunter COBB and John Fletcher SEGREST had the following children:

- +345 i. **John Fletcher SEGREST** (born on 2 Mar 1916).
- 346 ii. **Mabelle Massey SEGREST** was born.
- +347 iii. **Elenor Dallas SEGREST**.

182. **Bertha A. BLOODWORTH** (Mary Etta DALLAS-4, George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born in Dec 1899 in TX.

1930 Borden Co., TX Roll 2289 p. 114 ED% # 32-32

Homer B. Davis age 38 b. OK parents TN/AL farmer

Bertha A. 30 TX TX

Wynelle 5 TX

F. Lawanda 4 TX

Tiny 2 TX

Bertha A. BLOODWORTH and Homer B. DAVIS were married. **Homer B. DAVIS** was born about 1902 in OK. Bertha A. BLOODWORTH and Homer B. DAVIS had the following children:

- +348 i. **Wynelle DAVIS** (born about 1924).
- 349 ii. **F. Lawanda DAVIS** was born about 1926 in TX.
- 350 iii. **Loretta "Tiny" DAVIS** was born about 1928 in TX.

183. **Herman Emery BLOODWORTH** (Mary Etta DALLAS-4, George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born about 1901 in TX.

1930 Throckmorton Co., TX Roll 2400 ED 5 # 197-197

Herman Bloodworth age 29 b. TX parents b. TX farmer

Mary 21 TX MO/TX

Joe E. 4/12 TX

Herman Emery BLOODWORTH and Mary MITCHELL were married. **Mary MITCHELL** was born about 1909 in TX. Herman Emery BLOODWORTH and Mary MITCHELL had the following children:

- 351 i. **Joe Emery BLOODWORTH** was born on 15 Nov 1929 in Young Co., TX.
- +352 ii. **Mary Laverne BLOODWORTH** (born on 13 Dec 1932).
- +353 iii. **Betty Anne BLOODWORTH** (born on 7 Oct 1936).
- +354 iv. **Henry R. BLOODWORTH** (born on 25 Nov 1939).
- 355 v. **Linda Joyce BLOODWORTH** was born on 21 Jul 1942 in Young Co., TX.
- 356 vi. **James Bensley BLOODWORTH** was born.

184. **Virga BLOODWORTH** (Mary Etta DALLAS-4, George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 21 Jul 1906

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

in TX. She died on 6 Aug 1999 in East Bernard, Wharton Co., TX.
1930 Houston, Harris Co., TX Roll 2351 p. 136 ED 141 # 1307-33-34
George H. Whitbread age 33 b. TX parents b. England /TX carpenter
Virga 23 TX TX

Virga BLOODWORTH and George H. WHITBREAD were married. **George H. WHITBREAD** was born on 12 Dec 1895 in TX. He died in Nov 1980 in East Bernard, Wharton Co., TX.

185. **Joseph Cyre BLOODWORTH Jr.** (Mary Etta DALLAS-4, George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born about 1920 in TX.

Joseph Cyre BLOODWORTH Jr. and Bettie MATTHEWS were married. **Bettie MATTHEWS** was born.

186. **Nataline BLOODWORTH** (Mary Etta DALLAS-4, George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born about 1924 in TX.

Nataline BLOODWORTH and Frank MCNALLY were married. **Frank MCNALLY** was born. Nataline BLOODWORTH and Frank MCNALLY had the following children:

- 357 i. **Richard MCNALLY** was born.
- 358 ii. **Robert Gene MCNALLY** was born on 3 Jul 1948 in Young Co., TX.
- 359 iii. **Wanda Joy MCNALLY** was born on 10 Apr 1951 in Young Co., TX.
- 360 iv. **Gary Joe MCNALLY** was born on 8 Jan 1953 in Young Co., TX.

187. **Durward Desmond DALLAS** (George Jackson-4, George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 1 Apr 1908. He died on 22 Jan 1996 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co., CO.

Durward Desmond DALLAS and Juanita M. were married on 17 May 1931 in NM. **Juanita M.** was born on 20 Nov 1910 in NM. She died on 17 May 2008 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co., CO. Durward Desmond DALLAS and Juanita M. had the following children:

- 361 i. **Dwayne DALLAS** was born about 1933.
- 362 ii. **George DALLAS** was born about 1935.
- 363 iii. **Earl DALLAS** was born about 1937.
- 364 iv. **Davis DALLAS** was born about 1941.
- +365 v. **Jeanine DALLAS.**
- +366 vi. **Adagene DALLAS.**

188. **George Jackson DALLAS III** (George Jackson-4, George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 15 May 1913.

George Jackson DALLAS III and Eppie Elizabeth COFFEE were married in 1938 in Borger, Hutchinson Co., TX. **Eppie Elizabeth COFFEE** was born. George Jackson DALLAS III and Eppie Elizabeth COFFEE had the following children:

- 367 i. **Viola Elizabeth DALLAS** was born on 16 Feb 1968 in Hutchinson Co., TX.
- 368 ii. **Edna Marie DALLAS** was born on 13 Nov 1940 in Hutchinson Co., TX.
- 369 iii. **George Jackson DALLAS III** was born on 29 Nov 1942 in Hutchinson Co., TX.
- 370 iv. **Zelda Kay DALLAS** was born on 17 Apr 1945 in Hutchinson Co., TX.

Sixth Generation

200. **Annie Iva HESTER** (William Gassaway-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 9 Sep 1903 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Annie Iva HESTER and George W. CHANEY were married on 2 Jun 1927. **George W. CHANEY** (son of George W. CHANEY and Susan COUGHRAN) was born on 7 Aug 1898 in Newton Co., MS. He died on 9 Dec 1966 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. Annie Iva HESTER and George W. CHANEY had the following children:

- 371 i. **George W. CHANEY** was born on 9 Sep 1928 in Meridan, Lauderdale Co., MS.
- +372 ii. **Richard Lowry CHANEY** (born on 30 Dec 1929).
- +373 iii. **Martin Hester CHANEY** (born on 27 Apr 1932).
- 374 iv. **Jo Lynn CHANEY** was born on 25 Nov 1945 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

201. **Vera Deane HESTER** (William Gassaway-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 6 Dec 1905. She died about 1930.

Vera Deane HESTER and John WATSON were married. **John WATSON** was born. Vera Deane HESTER and John WATSON had the following children:

- 375 i. **John WATSON** was born about 1924 in MS.
- 376 ii. **Vera Coleene WATSON** was born about 1926 in MS.
- +377 iii. **Sammie Henley WATSON**.

202. **Lena Mae HESTER** (William Gassaway-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 29 Feb 1908. She died on 14 Feb 1983 in Stonewall, MS.

Lena Mae HESTER and W. F. PATRICK were married. **W. F. PATRICK** died about 1976 in Stonewall, MS.

204. **Emory Elton AVERY** (Ann Eliza Evanna SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 24 Sep 1910. He died on 20 Apr 1983. He was buried in Hillside Cem., Purcell, OK.

Emory Elton AVERY and Grace Agnes HENLEY were married on 5 Dec 1975. **Grace Agnes HENLEY** was born.

205. **Orville Ellis AVERY** (Ann Eliza Evanna SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 26 Dec 1913 in Wayne, OK.

Orville Ellis AVERY and Faye Marie CRISP were married on 8 Jul 1939. **Faye Marie CRISP** was born.

206. **Noami AVERY** (Ann Eliza Evanna SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 16 Dec 1915 in Wayne, OK. She died on 8 Apr 1959. She was buried in Albuquerque, NM.

Noami AVERY and Dean MURPHY were married on 18 Dec 1937. **Dean MURPHY** was born.

207. **Vestal Dawson AVERY** (Ann Eliza Evanna SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born 22 Aept 1917 in Wayne, OK.

Vestal Dawson AVERY and Irma Ruth TRAVIS were married on 13 Mar 1941. **Irma Ruth TRAVIS** was born.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

208. **Leonard Clifford AVERY** (Ann Eliza Evanna SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 28 Apr 1921 in Wayne, OK.

Leonard Clifford AVERY and Lula Jane BOYATT were married on 11 Nov 1950. **Lula Jane BOYATT** was born.

209. **Robert Frank EDWARDS** (Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Feb 1905. He died on 14 Oct 1968. He was buried in Garvin, Wise Co., Texas.

Robert Frank EDWARDS and Audrey EARLY were married. **Audrey EARLY** was born in 1906. Robert Frank EDWARDS and Audrey EARLY had the following children:

- +378 i. **Welcome Vernon EDWARDS.**
- +379 ii. **Tuffy F. EDWARDS.**
- +380 iii. **Foy Gene EDWARDS.**
- +381 iv. **Bobbie EDWARDS.**
- +382 v. **Lucy Lois EDWARDS.**
- +383 vi. **Patsy Ruth EDWARDS.**
- +384 vii. **Elizabeth EDWARDS.**

210. **Aldon EDWARDS** (Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 17 Apr 1907. He died on 3 Oct 1979 in Memphis, Hall Co., TX.

Aldon EDWARDS and Allie LEDFORD were married on 6 Oct 1928 in Memphis, Hall Co., TX. They were married. **Allie LEDFORD** was born. Aldon EDWARDS and Allie LEDFORD had the following children:

- +385 i. **Vernon A. EDWARDS** (born on 18 Nov 1929).
- +386 ii. **Barbara EDWARDS** (born on 11 Feb 1932).
- +387 iii. **Joan EDWARDS** (born on 23 Oct 1933).

211. **Elva EDWARDS** (Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 5 Sep 1914. She died in 1984.

Elva EDWARDS and Ben JOHNSON were married. **Ben JOHNSON** was born. Elva EDWARDS and Ben JOHNSON had the following children:

- +388 i. **Coy JOHNSON.**

212. **Florence EDWARDS** (Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Oct 1912. She died on 3 Feb 1974.

Florence EDWARDS and Clarence VICKERS were married. **Clarence VICKERS** was born. Florence EDWARDS and Clarence VICKERS had the following children:

- 389 i. **Deaune VICKERS** was born.

213. **Woodrow Pierce EDWARDS** (Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 13 Jul 1917. He died in Aug 1982.

Woodrow Pierce EDWARDS and Ruth were married. **Ruth** was born. Woodrow Pierce EDWARDS and Ruth had the following children:

- +390 i. **Betty EDWARDS** (born on 9 Dec 1941).
- 391 ii. **Ronald EDWARDS** was born on 4 Nov 1943.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

214. **Wilbur Oris CULWELL** (Emma Caroline "Caddie" SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 30 Apr 1912. He died on 14 Jan 1954 in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK.

Wilbur Oris CULWELL and Agnes Jean MAY were married. **Agnes Jean MAY** was born. Wilbur Oris CULWELL and Agnes Jean MAY had the following children:

- 392 i. **Don Wales CULWELL** was born on 14 Feb 1937 in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK.
- +393 ii. **Carolyn Jeanne CULWELL** (born on 31 Mar 1940).
- 394 iii. **John Waylon CULWELL** was born on 7 Jan 1949 in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK.

Wilbur Oris CULWELL and RICKENBRODE were married. **RICKENBRODE** was born.

219. **Donna L. SLIGER** (Eric Lenoir-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 4 Nov 1922.

Donna L. SLIGER and Nick GEIGER were married. **Nick GEIGER** was born.

224. **Lonnie Beatrice BARFIELD** (Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 12 Mar 1901 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 19 Nov 1960 in Fresno, CA. He was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX.

U S Census 1930 Jack Co., TX Prec. 4, p. 238 #25-#28

Lonnie Barfield age29 b. TX parents b. TX
Annie 17 TX TX

Lonnie Beatrice BARFIELD and Annie WILLIAMS were married in 1929 in Young Co., TX license. **Annie WILLIAMS** was born about 1913.

Maggie Terell WHITERS was born.

225. **Margaret Adeline BARFIELD** (Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 28 Dec 1902 in Wise Co., TX. She died on 16 Jul 1986 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. She was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX.

U S Census 1930 Wise Co., TX Census Cottdale p. 10a #198-#91

E. R. Paschall age 29 b. TX parents b. TN Salesman Grocery Store

Addie 27 TX TX
Marilynn 6 TX TX
Maurice 5 TX TX
Billie son 3 11/12 TX TX

Margaret Adeline BARFIELD and Elmer Reagan PASCHALL were married on 23 Jan 1921. **Elmer Reagan PASCHALL** was born on 11 Apr 1901 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 8 Jan 1999 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. He was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. Margaret Adeline BARFIELD and Elmer Reagan PASCHALL had the following children:

- +395 i. **Marilynn PASCHALL** (born on 7 Jul 1923).
- +396 ii. **Maurice Leroy PASCHALL** (born on 25 Sep 1924).
- +397 iii. **Billy Eugene PASCHALL** (born on 25 Apr 1926).
- +398 iv. **Ralph Ewing PASCHALL** (born on 22 Dec 1931).
- +399 v. **Victor Ronald PASCHALL** (born on 13 Jan 1934).
- +400 vi. **Margaret Ann PASCHALL** (born on 16 Apr 1936).
- 401 vii. **Sandra Lee PASCHALL** was born on 15 Oct 1939 in Wise Co., TX. She died on 30 Nov 1970. She was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX.

226. **Odus Loyd "Poke" BARFIELD** (Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 27 May 1906 in Paradise, Wise Co., TX. He died on 30 Jul 1982 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. He was buried in Boonsville, Wise Co., TX.

Odus Loyd "Poke" BARFIELD and Blanche Elizabeth HOLLEY were married on 17 Nov 1929 in Young Co.,TX. **Blanche Elizabeth HOLLEY** (daughter of Marlin Wesley HOLLEY and Frances Elmira STARK) was born on 14 Jul 1906 in Boonsville, Wise Co.,TX. She died on 22 Dec 1986 in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX. She was buried in Boonsville, Wise Co.,TX.

U S Census 1930 Archer Co., TX Prct. 8 Sht. 9a #190-#190

Otis L. age 23 b. TX parents b. U S

Blanche 23 TX father b. MS mother b. TX

Blanche pieced and quilted until her fingers gave in to arthritis. She cooked so many pots of beans for her family no one could count.

Blanche said that she and her papa went to town to get his first car. The salesman gave her a few instructions and she drove it home. Once in the early 1940s, she drove from the Gilley homestead to Boonsville. There was a canyon with a very narrow bridge between two steep embankments that had been graded down for access. About half way up the far side, the car died. It rolled back and everyone was terrified that Blanche would miss the bridge. She didn't. However, after that Blanche drove very few times the rest of her life.

When she and Poke first married they lived in Archer County where he worked on a ranch. Blanche road on the wagon into town one day to pick up a load of feed. The wagon did not have brakes and the mules pulling it did not have breeching on their harness. They got about two tons of feed and started home. Coming down from the higher land to the river meant a sharp turn on a very steep incline covering about three quarters of a mile. Poke stopped and tied a wheel to the wagon with baling wire as sort of brake, but it soon broke. The mules weighed about twelve hundred pounds each, but they couldn't out run the wagon. At the foot of the incline, they had to jump the cattleguard or go through a closed gate made of new barbed wire and strong posts at the side. They took the gate and it held, stopping the mules and the wagon dead without a cut over an inch long in either of the mules. Blanche often stated that she was the most scared she ever was on that ride for she was up high and on the outside looking down twenty or more feet.

Stories about happenings at Balsora and Boonsville, friends and family were told numerous times. It's too sad, Blanche didn't write them all down. Odus Loyd "Poke" BARFIELD and Blanche Elizabeth HOLLEY had the following children:

- +402 i. **Mary Frances BARFIELD** (born on 23 Jul 1931).
- 403 ii. **Ruth Aylene BARFIELD** was born on 19 Mar 1933. She died on 25 Jan 1991 in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX. She was buried in Boonsville, Wise Co., TX.
- 404 iii. **Odus Loyd BARFIELD Jr.** was born on 24 Mar 1935. He died on 25 Oct 1954 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. He was buried in Boonsville, Wise Co., TX.
- +405 iv. **Doris Beth BARFIELD** (born on 21 Feb 1940).
- +406 v. **Nelda Inez BARFIELD** (born on 25 May 1945).

227. **Eula Mae BARFIELD** (Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 16 Jul 1908 in Wise Co., TX. She died on 15 Feb 1974. She was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX.

U S Census 1930 Wise Co., TX Cottondale p. 10a #203-#98

H. G. Gentry age 73 b. TX father b. TX mother b. TN

Martha T. 68 TX TN TN

Roy 31 TX TX TX

Eula M. 21 TX TX TX

Eula Mae BARFIELD and Roy Brantley GENTRY were married on 25 Dec 1929. **Roy Brantley GENTRY** was born on 16 May 1898 in TX. He died explosion of gasoline station on 17 Oct 1964 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., Texas. He was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. Eula Mae BARFIELD and Roy Brantley GENTRY had the following children:

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

- +407 i. **Bobbye LaNell GENTRY** (born on 1 Aug 1931).
- 408 ii. **Glenda Louise GENTRY** was born on 5 Dec 1936 in Wise Co., TX. She died on 30 Apr 2000 in Decatur, Wise Co., TX. She was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX.

228. **Ruby Emily BARFIELD** (Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 9 Feb 1912 in Wise Co., TX. She died on 17 Jul 1950. She was buried in Willow Point, Wise Co., TX.

Ruby Emily BARFIELD and James Ralph CHIVERS were married on 26 Dec 1932. **James Ralph CHIVERS** was born on 15 Apr 1913. He died on 14 May 1985. He was buried in Willow Point, Wise Co., TX. Ruby Emily BARFIELD and James Ralph CHIVERS had the following children:

- +409 i. **James Robert CHIVERS** (born on 8 Aug 1933).
- +410 ii. **Billy Ray CHIVERS** (born on 23 Sep 1935).
- +411 iii. **Tommy Joe CHIVERS** (born on 11 Sep 1937).

229. **Neoma Oleta BARFIELD** (Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 6 Aug 1918 in Wise Co., TX. She died on 28 Aug 1983. She was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX.

Neoma Oleta BARFIELD and William Benton "Cotton" LAWRENCE were married on 26 Jan 1936. **William Benton "Cotton" LAWRENCE** was born on 23 May 1917 in Crosbyton, TX. He died on 17 Mar 2001 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. He was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. Neoma Oleta BARFIELD and William Benton "Cotton" LAWRENCE had the following children:

- +412 i. **William Donald LAWRENCE** (born on 15 Jan 1939).
- +413 ii. **Bettye Carol LAWRENCE** (born on 12 Jun 1943).

230. **William Dennis BARFIELD** (Peter Lucy-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 20 Jan 1902 in Boyd, Wise Co., TX. He died in 1961 in Clifton, TX. He was buried in Clifton Memorial Park, Clifton, TX.

William Dennis BARFIELD and Neppie Nell ROGERS were married. **Neppie Nell ROGERS** was born.

231. **Lucy Eunice BARFIELD** (Peter Lucy-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 5 Feb 1904. She died on 5 Feb 1959.

Lucy Eunice BARFIELD and Bob BROADUS were married. **Bob BROADUS** was born. Lucy Eunice BARFIELD and Bob BROADUS had the following children:

- 414 i. **Beatrice Sue BROADUS** was born.

232. **Crausly Kenneth BARFIELD** (Peter Lucy-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 27 Jun 1909.

Crausly Kenneth BARFIELD and Gwendolyn CANNADY were married. **Gwendolyn CANNADY** was born. Crausly Kenneth BARFIELD and Gwendolyn CANNADY had the following children:

- 415 i. **Kenneth "Sonny" BARFIELD** was born.
- 416 ii. **Joy BARFIELD** was born.
- +417 iii. **William E. "Bill" BARFIELD**.

233. **Gettis Carver BARFIELD** (Peter Lucy-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 2 Aug 1911. He died in Apr 1984 in Whitney, Hill Co., TX.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Gettis Carver BARFIELD and Ruth CUSHING were married. Ruth CUSHING was born.

236. **Clifton Columbus MASON** (Exah Louella BARFIELD-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Steedman, OK.

Alice YOUNG was born. Clifton Columbus MASON and Alice YOUNG had the following children:

- 418 i. **Cliftene MASON** was born.
- 419 ii. **Francis MASON** was born.

237. **Clarence Joice MASON** (Exah Louella BARFIELD-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 2 Dec 1905. He died on 11 Sep 1976.

Alice FISHER was born. Clarence Joice MASON and Alice FISHER had the following children:

- 420 i. **Henry Fisher MASON** was born.

238. **Thelma Mable MASON** (Exah Louella BARFIELD-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 30 May 1908 in Olney, Young Co., TX.

Art SAWYER was born. Thelma Mable MASON and Art SAWYER had the following children:

- 421 i. **Mary SAWYER** was born.
- 422 ii. **Shirley SAWYER** was born.
- 423 iii. **Carl SAWYER** was born.

240. **William Thomas MASON** (Exah Louella BARFIELD-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 4 May 1913. He died on 13 May 1984. He was buried in Azleland, Tarrant Co., TX.

William Thomas MASON and Beatrice SPARKMAN were married on 17 Dec 1932. Beatrice SPARKMAN was born. William Thomas MASON and Beatrice SPARKMAN had the following children:

- 424 i. **Wendell MASON** was born.
- 425 ii. **Bobby Ray MASON** was born.
- 426 iii. **Joyce Eugene MASON** was born.
- 427 iv. **William Thomas MASON Jr.** was born.
- 428 v. **Edith L. MASON** was born.

241. **Ray Oscar MASON** (Exah Louella BARFIELD-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 3 May 1916 in Petrolia, TX.

Bessie PETRIE was born. Ray Oscar MASON and Bessie PETRIE had the following children:

- 429 i. **Exah Louella MASON** was born.
- 430 ii. **Jackie MASON** was born.
- 431 iii. **Pete MASON** was born.

242. **Leoma Adelia MASON** (Exah Louella BARFIELD-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 3 May 1919 in Shallowfield, Wichita Co., TX. She died in 1969.

Clarence PATTERSON was born. Leoma Adelia MASON and Clarence PATTERSON had the following children:

- 432 i. **Winston PATTERSON** was born.
- 433 ii. **Arlis PATTERSON** was born.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

- 434 iii. **Larry PATTERSON** was born.
- 435 iv. **Sharon PATTERSON** was born.

243. **Hubert Leonard MASON** (Exah Louella BARFIELD-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 20 May 1922 in Shallowfield, Wichita Co., TX. He died in 1969.

Marjored was born.

244. **Blanche BEDFORD** (Emma Daisy BARFIELD-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 1 Sep 1903.

Buck PICKETT was born. Blanche BEDFORD and Buck PICKETT had the following children:

- 436 i. **Buck Vernon PICKETT** was born.
- 437 ii. **Barbara PICKETT** was born.
- 438 iii. **Laquita PICKETT** was born.
- 439 iv. **Wayne PICKETT** was born.
- 440 v. **Glendon PICKETT** was born.

Chuck FARRIS was born.

246. **Cecelia Leota BEDFORD** (Emma Daisy BARFIELD-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 17 May 1906 in Wise Co., TX. She died on 4 Jan 1968 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX. She was buried in Littlefield, Lamb Co., TX.

Jessie Edward MARTIN was born. Cecelia Leota BEDFORD and Jessie Edward MARTIN had the following children:

- 441 i. **Virginia MARTIN** was born.
- 442 ii. **Ted MARTIN** was born.
- 443 iii. **Nell MARTIN** was born.

247. **Nita Inez BEDFORD** (Emma Daisy BARFIELD-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 15 Nov 1909.

Nita Inez BEDFORD and PRICE were married. **PRICE** was born. Nita Inez BEDFORD and PRICE had the following children:

- 444 i. **Betty Jo PRICE** was born.

Nita Inez BEDFORD and L.A. HAMBRICK were married. **L.A. HAMBRICK** was born.

249. **John Skidmore BEDFORD** (Emma Daisy BARFIELD-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 28 Apr 1915.

Margaret Loraine MAYFIELD was born. John Skidmore BEDFORD and Margaret Loraine MAYFIELD had the following children:

- 445 i. **John Nolan BEDFORD** was born on 15 Oct 1937 in Tarrant Co., TX.
- 446 ii. **Peggy Joy BEDFORD** was born on 28 Apr 1939 in Tarrant Co., TX.
- 447 iii. **Lonnie Earl BEDFORD** was born on 8 Feb 1941 in Tarrant Co., TX.

250. **Norman Woodrow BEDFORD** (Emma Daisy BARFIELD-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 6 May 1918.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Doris Ethylene MABE was born. Norman Woodrow BEDFORD and Doris Ethylene MABE had the following children:

- 448 i. **Sherry Ann BEDFORD** was born on 19 Nov 1937.
- 449 ii. **Woodrow Dean BEDFORD** was born on 7 Feb 1939.

Norman Woodrow BEDFORD and Velda Lee VANNOY were married. **Velda Lee VANNOY** was born. Norman Woodrow BEDFORD and Velda Lee VANNOY had the following children:

- 450 i. **Norman Lee BEDFORD** was born on 2 Jun 1942.

251. **Weldon Prentice BARFIELD** (James Prentice-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 14 Aug 1914. He died on 15 Mar 2001 in Olney, Young Co., TX. He was buried in Restland, Olney, Young Co., TX.

Geraldine NORMAN was born. Weldon Prentice BARFIELD and Geraldine NORMAN had the following children:

- +451 i. **Betty Jo BARFIELD.**
- 452 ii. **Weldon Prentice BARFIELD Jr.** was born.
- 453 iii. **John Wayne BARFIELD** was born.

252. **Annabel BARFIELD** (James Prentice-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 7 Mar 1916. She died on 13 Jun 2000 in Olney, Young Co, TX.

Lynn Culp DAVIS was born. Annabel BARFIELD and Lynn Culp DAVIS had the following children:

- +454 i. **Jimmy Lynn DAVIS.**
- +455 ii. **Rex Lowal DAVIS.**
- +456 iii. **Anna Deloris DAVIS.**
- +457 iv. **Edna Mae DAVIS.**

254. **Edna Lue BARFIELD** (James Prentice-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born about 1922. She died on 27 Aug 1975 in Olney, Young Co, TX.

Egbert Wesley ROBINSON was born in 1917. He died on 8 Aug 1996 in Wichita Co., TX. Edna Lue BARFIELD and Egbert Wesley ROBINSON had the following children:

- +458 i. **James Egbert ROBINSON** (born on 23 Jul 1947).
- +459 ii. **Mary Lue ROBINSON.**
- 460 iii. **Wesley David ROBINSON** was born on 21 Aug 1957 in Young Co., TX.

255. **Nettie Evelyn BARFIELD** (Arthur Leonard-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 23 Apr 1923.

Nettie Evelyn BARFIELD and Bill Ray RHODES were married in Aug 1939. **Bill Ray RHODES** was born on 25 Mar 1920 in TX. He died on 6 Dec 1993 in San Luis Obispo, CA. Nettie Evelyn BARFIELD and Bill Ray RHODES had the following children:

- 461 i. **Beverly Ann RHODES** was born on 11 Feb 1941. She died in car accident while on honeymoon on 28 Nov 1958.
- 462 ii. **Raymond Alan "Dusty" RHODES** was born on 17 Jan 1955 in San Luis Obispo, CA.

256. **Arthur Wesley BARFIELD** (Arthur Leonard-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 31 Oct 1928.

TX Dept of Health Vital Statistics 1928 Births

Arthur Welsey Barfield Co. 49 Oct 31 Viola Nancy Laughdin, mother

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Arthur Leonard Barfield, father.

Unknown GALEY was born. Arthur Wesley BARFIELD and unknown GALEY had the following children:

- +463 i. **Arthur Galey BARFIELD** (born on 28 Jan 1949).

Arthur Wesley BARFIELD and Ruth were married. **Ruth** was born. Arthur Wesley BARFIELD and Ruth had the following children:

- 464 i. **Christen BARFIELD** was born.
465 ii. **Kay BARFIELD** was born.

260. **Verna Mae DALLAS** (Willie Lee-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 1 Jan 1908 in Neshoba Co., MS. She died on 14 May 1992.

Verna Mae DALLAS and Willie Otis FOSTER were married on 11 Sep 1927. **Willie Otis FOSTER** was born on 28 Sep 1904 in Neshoba Co., MS. Verna Mae DALLAS and Willie Otis FOSTER had the following children:

- +466 i. **James Otis FOSTER** (born on 13 Apr 1933).
+467 ii. **Linda Mae FOSTER** (born on 28 Mar 1938).
+468 iii. **Cheryl Ann FOSTER** (born on 28 Feb 1946).

261. **Wilma Astor DALLAS** (Willie Lee-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 21 Jan 1910 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Wilma Astor DALLAS and Grover Lafayette JAMES were married. **Grover Lafayette JAMES** was born.

262. **Willie Lee DALLAS Jr.** (Willie Lee-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 1 Oct 1912 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Willie Lee DALLAS Jr. and Louise Landis CROWDER were married on 7 Jun 1941 in Milledgeville, GA. **Louise Landis CROWDER** was born on 24 Aug 1916 in GA. Willie Lee DALLAS Jr. and Louise Landis CROWDER had the following children:

- 469 i. **Elizabeth Pierce DALLAS** was born on 9 Nov 1942 in MS.
470 ii. **Robert Crowder DALLAS** was born on 27 Sep 1947 in NC. He died on 27 Sep 1947 in NC.
471 iii. **Melissa Lovejoy DALLAS** was born on 31 Jul 1950 in Washington, D.C.. She died on 10 Aug 1950 in Washington, D.C..

264. **Vester Ilene DALLAS** (Jessie Prentiss-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Apr 1913.

Vester Ilene DALLAS and Allan Eugene LEWIS were married. **Allan Eugene LEWIS** was born on 6 Jan 1912 in GA.

267. **Raye Marie DALLAS** (Jessie Prentiss-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 5 Feb 1921. She died on 30 Apr 1991. She was buried in Forest Lawn, Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS.

Raye Marie DALLAS and Homer WARREN were married on 29 Dec 1937. **Homer WARREN** was born.

268. **Onita Maxine DALLAS** (Jessie Prentiss-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 16 Mar 1923 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Onita Maxine DALLAS and Homer Wade POOLE were married on 28 Aug 1941. **Homer Wade POOLE** was born on 9 Jul 1924 in LA.

269. **Donnie Lee DALLAS** (Jessie Prentiss-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Jan 1925 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Donnie Lee DALLAS and Etta Mae PARKS were married on 24 Feb 1942. **Etta Mae PARKS** was born on 6 Nov 1923 in Neshoba Co., MS.

270. **Oren LeFaye DALLAS** (Jessie Prentiss-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 14 Aug 1926.

Oren LeFaye DALLAS and Remola SMITH were married on 14 Aug 1944. **Remola SMITH** was born.

Oren LeFaye DALLAS and Virginia were married. **Virginia** was born.

272. **Mavis DALLAS** (Claude Lamar-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 7 Nov 1911 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Mavis DALLAS and Curtis Hugh RIVERS were married on 5 Jan 1930. **Curtis Hugh RIVERS** was born. Mavis DALLAS and Curtis Hugh RIVERS had the following children:

- 472 i. **John Paul RIVERS** was born.
- 473 ii. **Thomas Lamar RIVERS** was born.
- 474 iii. **Wyndell Curtis RIVERS** was born.
- 475 iv. **Bobby Frank RIVERS** was born.

273. **Beulah Kate DALLAS** (Claude Lamar-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 11 Nov 1913. She died on 18 Mar 1991 in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

Beulah Kate DALLAS and Leonard F. MILLING were married on 14 Aug 1932. **Leonard F. MILLING** was born. Beulah Kate DALLAS and Leonard F. MILLING had the following children:

- 476 i. **Bobbie Jean MILLING** was born.

274. **Hubert Rudolph DALLAS** (Claude Lamar-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 5 Apr 1916. He died on 4 Jul 1974 in Lauderdale Co., MS.

Hubert Rudolph DALLAS and Oneida PARKS were married on 17 Sep 1938. **Oneida PARKS** was born. Hubert Rudolph DALLAS and Oneida PARKS had the following children:

- 477 i. **Billie Rudolph DALLAS** was born.
- 478 ii. **Alice Orene DALLAS** was born.
- 479 iii. **Harvey Joseph DALLAS** was born.
- 480 iv. **Lonnie Conneal DALLAS** was born.
- 481 v. **Tresa Lynn DALLAS** was born.

275. **Webster Emmett DALLAS** (Claude Lamar-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 13 May 1921 in Neshoba Co., MS. He died on 29 Jun 1969 in CA.

Webster Emmett DALLAS and Olene SKELTON were married on 11 Jan 1941. **Olene SKELTON** was born. Webster Emmett DALLAS and Olene SKELTON had the following children:

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

- 482 i. **Jerry Webster DALLAS** was born.
- 483 ii. **Olivia Ann DALLAS** was born.
- 484 iii. **Richard Wayne DALLAS** was born.
- 485 iv. **Ginny Karen DALLAS** was born.
- 486 v. **Rebecca Hope DALLAS** was born.
- 487 vi. **Claude Joseph DALLAS** was born.
- 488 vii. **April DALLAS** was born.

276. **Claude Lee DALLAS** (Claude Lamar-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 3 Aug 1923 in Neshoba Co., MS. He died on 5 Jun 1972 in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

Claude Lee DALLAS and Mareelene SCOTT were married on 4 Nov 1944. **Mareelene SCOTT** was born. Claude Lee DALLAS and Mareelene SCOTT had the following children:

- 489 i. **Claude Thomas DALLAS** was born.
- 490 ii. **Claudette DALLAS** was born.
- 491 iii. **Brenda Gayle DALLAS** was born.

277. **Raymond Ford DALLAS** (Claude Lamar-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Mar 1925 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Raymond Ford DALLAS and Katie Maud SESSUMS were married on 9 Sep 1942. **Katie Maud SESSUMS** was born. Raymond Ford DALLAS and Katie Maud SESSUMS had the following children:

- 492 i. **Martha Kaye DALLAS** was born.
- 493 ii. **Peggy Lynn DALLAS** was born.
- 494 iii. **Lou Ann DALLAS** was born.

278. **Erma Maurine DALLAS** (Fred Preston-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Sep 1917 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Erma Maurine DALLAS and Ernest Ithel SIMS were married on 14 Feb 1944. **Ernest Ithel SIMS** was born. Erma Maurine DALLAS and Ernest Ithel SIMS had the following children:

- 495 i. **Jerry Lon SIMS** was born.
- 496 ii. **Ouida Jeanne SIMS** was born.
- 497 iii. **Paula Maurine SIMS** was born.

279. **Alice Imogene DALLAS** (Fred Preston-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 5 Feb 1922 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Alice Imogene DALLAS and Wesley Cornelius RITENBURGH were married on 20 Jun 1946. **Wesley Cornelius RITENBURGH** was born. Alice Imogene DALLAS and Wesley Cornelius RITENBURGH had the following children:

- 498 i. **Gary Lyle RITENBURGH** was born.
- 499 ii. **Karen Lynne RITENBURGH** was born.

280. **Frances Pauline DALLAS** (Fred Preston-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 2 Jul 1924 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Frances Pauline DALLAS and Willis Walton WRIGHT were married. **Willis Walton WRIGHT** was born.

Frances Pauline DALLAS and Charles CHADWELL were married on 1 Feb 1954 in Laurel, MS. **Charles CHADWELL** was born. Frances Pauline DALLAS and Charles CHADWELL had the following children:

- 500 i. **Charles Wayne CHADWELL** was born.
- 501 ii. **Belinda Faye CHADWELL** was born.
- 502 iii. **Rhodonna Lynne CHADWELL** was born.

281. **Fred Pauldee DALLAS** (Fred Preston-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 2 Jul 1924 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Fred Pauldee DALLAS and Carol NEWTON were married on 16 May 1954. **Carol NEWTON** was born. Fred Pauldee DALLAS and Carol NEWTON had the following children:

- 503 i. **Dudley Paul DALLAS** was born.
- 504 ii. **Gerald Newton DALLAS** was born.
- 505 iii. **David Wayne DALLAS** was born.

Fred Pauldee DALLAS and Doris Cole TEMPLE were married. **Doris Cole TEMPLE** was born.

282. **Winifred Ruth DALLAS** (Fred Preston-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 19 Apr 1926 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Winifred Ruth DALLAS and Loyd James DAVIS were married on 15 Apr 1948. **Loyd James DAVIS** was born. Winifred Ruth DALLAS and Loyd James DAVIS had the following children:

- 506 i. **Charlotte Rebecca DAVIS** was born.
- 507 ii. **Rita Kathryn DAVIS** was born.
- 508 iii. **Theresa Kay DAVIS** was born.

283. **Delmer Willie DALLAS** (Fred Preston-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 27 May 1931 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Delmer Willie DALLAS and Peggy Ann DARDEN were married on 7 Apr 1951. **Peggy Ann DARDEN** was born. Delmer Willie DALLAS and Peggy Ann DARDEN had the following children:

- 509 i. **Deborah Ann DALLAS** was born.
- 510 ii. **Rhonda Kay DALLAS** was born.
- 511 iii. **Kimberly Dianne DALLAS** was born.

284. **Maggie Josephine DALLAS** (Fred Preston-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 9 Jun 1937 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Maggie Josephine DALLAS and James David GREENE were married on 28 Jun 1959. **James David GREENE** was born. Maggie Josephine DALLAS and James David GREENE had the following children:

- 512 i. **James David GREENE Jr.** was born.

Maggie Josephine DALLAS and Marshall HICKS were married on 23 Jun 1990. **Marshall HICKS** was born.

285. **Wilbert Edwin DALLAS** (Fred Preston-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 11 Feb 1939 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Wilbert Edwin DALLAS and Mary Elizabeth RAND were married on 26 Aug 1967 in Meridan, Lauderdale Co., MS. **Mary Elizabeth RAND** was born. Wilbert Edwin DALLAS and Mary Elizabeth RAND had the following children:

- 513 i. **Douglas Alan DALLAS** was born.
- 514 ii. **Sharon Carol DALLAS** was born.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

515 iii. Susan Elizabeth DALLAS was born.

286. Hazel Lemoin DALLAS (Henry Grady-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 14 Dec 1918 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Hazel Lemoin DALLAS and James Thomas WALKER were married on 25 Aug 1940. James Thomas WALKER was born. Hazel Lemoin DALLAS and James Thomas WALKER had the following children:

516 i. James Dallas WALKER was born.
517 ii. Lynda Louise WALKER was born.
518 iii. Elizabeth Elaine WALKER was born.
519 iv. Lenora Susan WALKER was born.

287. Margaret Elaine DALLAS (Henry Grady-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 31 May 1921 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Margaret Elaine DALLAS and Leo Vernon TOMLIN were married on 25 Jan 1946. Leo Vernon TOMLIN was born. Margaret Elaine DALLAS and Leo Vernon TOMLIN had the following children:

520 i. Wilbern Everette TOMLIN was born.
521 ii. Ginger Leona TOMLIN was born.
522 iii. Nancy Evelyn TOMLIN was born.

289. Hulon Dulane DALLAS (Henry Grady-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 5 Jul 1927 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Hulon Dulane DALLAS and Myrtle TOLBERT were married in 1966. Myrtle TOLBERT was born.

290. Elizabeth Ann DALLAS (Henry Grady-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 28 Dec 1929 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Elizabeth Ann DALLAS and Rufus Houston BROOME were married on 4 Jun 1950. Rufus Houston BROOME was born. Elizabeth Ann DALLAS and Rufus Houston BROOME had the following children:

523 i. Barbara Ann BROOME was born.
524 ii. Patricia Ann BROOME was born.
525 iii. Adam Houston BROOME was born.
526 iv. Thomas Houston BROOME was born.
527 v. Julia Ann BROOME was born.

291. Norman Sherwood DALLAS (Henry Grady-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 22 Mar 1933 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Norman Sherwood DALLAS and Rita Delores SCITZS were married on 1 Sep 1954. Rita Delores SCITZS was born. Norman Sherwood DALLAS and Rita Delores SCITZS had the following children:

528 i. Michael Sherwood DALLAS was born.
529 ii. Donald Henry DALLAS was born.
530 iii. Rita Kay DALLAS was born.
531 iv. Anita Ree DALLAS was born.

292. Sarah Wenona DALLAS (Marvin Clifton-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Jan 1921.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Sarah Wenona DALLAS and Odell Henry GRICE were married on 20 Apr 1938 in Neshoba Co., MS. **Odell Henry GRICE** was born. Sarah Wenona DALLAS and Odell Henry GRICE had the following children:

- 532 i. **Richard Henry GRICE** was born.
- 533 ii. **Barbara Ann GRICE** was born.

293. **Hubert Earl DALLAS** (Marvin Clifton-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 28 Dec 1922 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Hubert Earl DALLAS and Omera Dee ALEWINE were married on 9 May 1940. **Omera Dee ALEWINE** was born. Hubert Earl DALLAS and Omera Dee ALEWINE had the following children:

- 534 i. **Floyd Delano DALLAS** was born on 24 Jan 1941.
- 535 ii. **Peggy Justine DALLAS** was born on 16 Jan 1943.

294. **Aaron DeWayne DALLAS** (Marvin Clifton-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 2 Oct 1926 in MS.

Aaron DeWayne DALLAS and Barbara CASTLEBERRY were married. **Barbara CASTLEBERRY** was born. Aaron DeWayne DALLAS and Barbara CASTLEBERRY had the following children:

- 536 i. **Glenn Michael DALLAS** was born.
- 537 ii. **Stephen DeWayne DALLAS** was born.

295. **Robert Edward "Bobby" DALLAS** (Robert Edward-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 8 Mar 1932 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Robert Edward "Bobby" DALLAS and Elizabeth Ann MILLING were married on 13 Jun 1953. **Elizabeth Ann MILLING** was born. Robert Edward "Bobby" DALLAS and Elizabeth Ann MILLING had the following children:

- 538 i. **Bobby Lloyd DALLAS** was born.
- 539 ii. **Teri Ann DALLAS** was born.
- 540 iii. **Tori Regenia DALLAS** was born.

296. **Sarah Waudene DALLAS** (Robert Edward-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 4 Sep 1933.

Sarah Waudene DALLAS and Harold Dennis JONES were married on 11 Sep 1956. **Harold Dennis JONES** was born. Sarah Waudene DALLAS and Harold Dennis JONES had the following children:

- 541 i. **Cynthia Lynn JONES** was born.

297. **Horace Earl DALLAS** (Robert Edward-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 4 May 1935 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Horace Earl DALLAS and Deanna Leigh HURST were married on 2 Sep 1960. **Deanna Leigh HURST** was born. Horace Earl DALLAS and Deanna Leigh HURST had the following children:

- 542 i. **Sandra Lynn DALLAS** was born.

298. **Julia Annette DALLAS** (Robert Edward-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 20 Jul 1938 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Julia Annette DALLAS and Sidney BOATNER were married on 12 Dec 1959. **Sidney BOATNER** was born. Julia Annette DALLAS and Sidney BOATNER had the following children:

- 543 i. **James David BOATNER** was born.
- 544 ii. **Thersa Annette BOATNER** was born.
- 545 iii. **Kenneth Wayne BOATNER** was born.

299. **Charles Ray DALLAS** (Robert Edward-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 12 Jul 1941 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Charles Ray DALLAS and Mary Helen GILLIAN were married on 4 Dec 1971. **Mary Helen GILLIAN** was born. Charles Ray DALLAS and Mary Helen GILLIAN had the following children:

- 546 i. **Douglas Edward DALLAS** was born.
- 547 ii. **Sherei Ann DALLAS** was born.

300. **Clara Lee DALLAS** (Robert Edward-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 31 Dec 1943 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Clara Lee DALLAS and Velpo MCMIULLAN were married on 13 Feb 1965. **Velpo MCMIULLAN** was born. Clara Lee DALLAS and Velpo MCMIULLAN had the following children:

- 548 i. **Timothy Earl MCMIULLAN** was born.
- 549 ii. **Rita Kay MCMIULLAN** was born.

301. **Margie Ree DALLAS** (Robert Edward-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 22 Jul 1945 in Neshoba Co., MS.

Margie Ree DALLAS and Billie TRUITT were married on 19 Dec 1964. **Billie TRUITT** was born. Margie Ree DALLAS and Billie TRUITT had the following children:

- 550 i. **Eddie DeWayne TRUITT** was born.

302. **Martha Faye DALLAS** (Robert Edward-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 1 Feb 1947.

Martha Faye DALLAS and Bobby C. PHILLIPS were married on 18 Jan 1969. **Bobby C. PHILLIPS** was born. Martha Faye DALLAS and Bobby C. PHILLIPS had the following children:

- 551 i. **Anthony Thomas PHILLIPS** was born.
- 552 ii. **Terry Eugene PHILLIPS** was born.

308. **Bruce Bartlett MITCHUM** (Hattie Ann MYERS-5, Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 20 May 1908 in TX. He died on 26 Sep 1953. He was buried in Chico, Wise Co., TX.

Bruce Bartlett MITCHUM and Mozelle MCCLAIN were married on 14 Apr 1936 in Wise Co., Texas. **Mozelle MCCLAIN** was born.

313. **Tora Mabel MITCHUM** (Hattie Ann MYERS-5, Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 4 Aug 1916 in OK. She died on 8 Jun 1989. She was buried in Chico, Wise Co., TX.

Tora Mabel MITCHUM and Henry Lloyd MARLETT were married on 18 Apr 1936 in Wise Co., Texas. **Henry Lloyd MARLETT** was born.

315. **Norma Jean MITCHUM** (Hattie Ann MYERS-5, Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1)

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

was born about 1922.

Norma Jean MITCHUM and Archie Cecil WHITE were married on 1 Nov 1941 in Wise Co., Texas. Archie Cecil WHITE was born.

316. Thomas Troy MITCHUM Jr. (Hattie Ann MYERS-5, Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born in 1924 in TX. He died on 14 Apr 1945 in Ardennes, France.

Thomas Troy MITCHUM Jr. and Cleo STEPHENS were married on 23 Apr 1944 in Wise Co., Texas. Cleo STEPHENS was born.

325. Rhuie Aliene HUTCHINS (Eva Mabel MYERS-5, Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 25 Jan 1922 in Harold, TX.

Rhuie Aliene HUTCHINS and Horace Gordon HOLLENS were married on 23 May 1945 in Waco, McClellan Co., TX. Horace Gordon HOLLENS (son of David HOLLENS and Eleanor Ruth GEE) was born on 23 Aug 1918 in Winnipeg, Canada. He died on 5 Sep 1968 in Lake Orion, Michigan. He was buried in White Chapel, Troy, Michigan. Rhuie Aliene HUTCHINS and Horace Gordon HOLLENS had the following children:

- +553 i. James Gordon HOLLENS (born on 18 Sep 1947).
- +554 ii. Lawrence Eugene HOLLENS (born on 11 Apr 1950).
- +555 iii. Jerel Gee HOLLENS (born on 29 Oct 1952).
- +556 iv. David Scott HOLLENS (born on 8 Mar 1961).

326. Robbie Nell HUTCHINS (Eva Mabel MYERS-5, Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Jul 1924.

Robbie Nell HUTCHINS and Tom M. RUST were married on 19 Jun 1947 in Washington, D.C.. Tom M. RUST was born.

327. Harrell Eugene HUTCHINS (Eva Mabel MYERS-5, Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 6 Jul 1926. He died on 6 Dec 1969 in Vernon, TX.

Harrell Eugene HUTCHINS and Eloise TAYLOR were married on 21 Dec 1947. Eloise TAYLOR was born.

328. Lynette HUTCHINS (Eva Mabel MYERS-5, Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 7 Dec 1927.

Lynette HUTCHINS and William CRABTREE were married on 11 Jan 1951 in Vernon, TX. William CRABTREE was born.

Lynette HUTCHINS and William HEARNE were married on 4 Jun 1962 in Vernon, TX. William HEARNE was born.

341. Sara Danner CARTER (Sara Isabel DANNER-5, Sallie Canning MAYES-4, Julia Ann DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 4 Mar 1940 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM. She died in Nov 1978 in Tacoma, WA.

Sara Danner CARTER and Gerald WOOLWEAVER were married in 1961. Gerald WOOLWEAVER was born. Sara Danner CARTER and Gerald WOOLWEAVER had the following children:

- 557 i. Gerald Stephen WOOLWEAVER was born on 25 Jun 1962.
- 558 ii. Michael WOOLWEAVER was born about 1967.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

342. **Harriet Ann CARTER** (Sara Isabel DANNER-5, Sallie Canning MAYES-4, Julia Ann DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 25 Mar 1944 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM.

Harriet Ann CARTER and Jeff A. JENKINS were married. **Jeff A. JENKINS** was born on 2 Jun 1944 in Kosciusko, MS. Harriet Ann CARTER and Jeff A. JENKINS had the following children:

559 i. **Sara Elizabeth JENKINS** was born on 14 Jun 1979 in Baltimore, MD.

345. **John Fletcher SEGREST** (Frances Hunter COBB-5, Mabelle M. MASSEY-4, Elenora Frances DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 2 Mar 1916 in AL. He died on 11 Oct 2005 in Columbia, Lexington Co., SC.

John Fletcher SEGREST and Frances Hunter COBB were married. **Frances Hunter COBB** (daughter of Benjamin Bibb COBB and Mabelle M. MASSEY) was born on 14 Oct 1915 in AL. She died on 9 Mar 1987 in AL. John Fletcher SEGREST and Frances Hunter COBB had the following children:

+345 i. **John Fletcher SEGREST** (born on 2 Mar 1916).
346 ii. **Mabelle Massey SEGREST**.
+347 iii. **Elenor Dallas SEGREST**.

347. **Elenor Dallas SEGREST** (Frances Hunter COBB-5, Mabelle M. MASSEY-4, Elenora Frances DALLAS-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Elenor Dallas SEGREST and PARTON were married. **PARTON** was born.

348. **Wynelle DAVIS** (Bertha A. BLOODWORTH-5, Mary Etta DALLAS-4, George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born about 1924 in TX.

Wynelle DAVIS and SCHAFFER were married. **SCHAFFER** was born.

352. **Mary Laverne BLOODWORTH** (Herman Emery-5, Mary Etta DALLAS-4, George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 13 Dec 1932 in Young Co., TX.

Mary Laverne BLOODWORTH and MILLER were married. **MILLER** was born.

353. **Betty Anne BLOODWORTH** (Herman Emery-5, Mary Etta DALLAS-4, George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 7 Oct 1936 in Young Co., TX.

Betty Anne BLOODWORTH and YOUNG were married. **YOUNG** was born.

354. **Henry R. BLOODWORTH** (Herman Emery-5, Mary Etta DALLAS-4, George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 25 Nov 1939 in Young Co., TX.

Henry R. BLOODWORTH and Eula M. were married on 10 Jul 1959. **Eula M.** was born.

365. **Jeanine DALLAS** (Durward Desmond-5, George Jackson-4, George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Jeanine DALLAS and THOMPSON were married. **THOMPSON** was born.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

366. **Adagene DALLAS** (Durward Desmond-5, George Jackson-4, George Jackson-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Adagene DALLAS and BURROWS were married. **BURROWS** was born.

Seventh Generation

372. **Richard Lowry CHANEY** (Annie Iva HESTER-6, William Gassaway-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 30 Dec 1929 in Meridan, Lauderdale Co., MS.

Richard Lowry CHANEY and Joyce RYDBERG were married on 26 Feb 1955. **Joyce RYDBERG** was born.

373. **Martin Hester CHANEY** (Annie Iva HESTER-6, William Gassaway-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 27 Apr 1932.

Martin Hester CHANEY and Sharon HILL were married on 16 Jul 1955. **Sharon HILL** was born.

377. **Sammie Henley WATSON** (Vera Deane HESTER-6, William Gassaway-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Sammie Henley WATSON and Rex WARNING were married. **Rex WARNING** was born.

378. **Welcome Vernon EDWARDS** (Robert Frank-6, Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Welcome Vernon EDWARDS and Nila were married. **Nila** was born. Welcome Vernon EDWARDS and Nila had the following children:

- 560 i. **Welcome EDWARDS** was born.
- 561 ii. **Scott EDWARDS** was born.
- 562 iii. **Stewart EDWARDS** was born.
- 563 iv. **Joel EDWARDS** was born.
- 564 v. **Matt EDWARDS** was born.

379. **Tuffy F. EDWARDS** (Robert Frank-6, Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Tuffy F. EDWARDS and Pat were married. **Pat** was born. Tuffy F. EDWARDS and Pat had the following children:

- 565 i. **Debbie EDWARDS** was born.
- 566 ii. **Leann EDWARDS** was born.
- 567 iii. **Della EDWARDS** was born.

380. **Foy Gene EDWARDS** (Robert Frank-6, Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Foy Gene EDWARDS and Martha were married. **Martha** was born. Foy Gene EDWARDS and Martha had the following children:

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

- 568 i. Nancy EDWARDS was born.
- 569 ii. Charles EDWARDS was born.

381. **Bobbie EDWARDS** (Robert Frank-6, Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Bobbie EDWARDS and Archie REEVES were married. Archie REEVES was born. Bobbie EDWARDS and Archie REEVES had the following children:

- 570 i. Bruce REEVES was born.
- 571 ii. Kenneth REEVES was born.
- 572 iii. Drew Allen REEVES was born.

382. **Lucy Lois EDWARDS** (Robert Frank-6, Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Lucy Lois EDWARDS and Charles Edward WHITE were married. Charles Edward WHITE was born. Lucy Lois EDWARDS and Charles Edward WHITE had the following children:

- 573 i. Shari Lyn WHITE was born.

383. **Patsy Ruth EDWARDS** (Robert Frank-6, Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Patsy Ruth EDWARDS and Gary Manswell COOPER were married. Gary Manswell COOPER was born. Patsy Ruth EDWARDS and Gary Manswell COOPER had the following children:

- 574 i. Rebecca Suzette COOPER was born.
- 575 ii. Audra Lee COOPER was born.

384. **Elizabeth EDWARDS** (Robert Frank-6, Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Elizabeth EDWARDS and Robert "Bob" ZINT were married. Robert "Bob" ZINT was born. Elizabeth EDWARDS and Robert "Bob" ZINT had the following children:

- 576 i. Robert ZINT was born.
- 577 ii. Sydonna ZINT was born.

385. **Vernon A. EDWARDS** (Aldon-6, Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 18 Nov 1929.

Vernon A. EDWARDS had the following children:

- 578 i. Edward EDWARDS was born.
- 579 ii. Melody EDWARDS was born.
- 580 iii. Carol EDWARDS was born.

386. **Barbara EDWARDS** (Aldon-6, Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 11 Feb 1932.

Barbara EDWARDS and OLSEN were married. OLSEN was born. Barbara EDWARDS and OLSEN had the following children:

- 581 i. Mark OLSEN was born.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

582 ii. **Megata OLSEN** was born.

387. **Joan EDWARDS** (Aldon-6, Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 23 Oct 1933.

Joan EDWARDS and Clites LEBOW were married. **Clites LEBOW** was born.

388. **Coy JOHNSON** (Elva EDWARDS-6, Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Coy JOHNSON had the following children:

583 i. **Kay JOHNSON** was born on 29 Nov 1966.
584 ii. **Kim JOHNSON** was born on 27 May 1964.

390. **Betty EDWARDS** (Woodrow Pierce-6, Ida Sarah Lucy SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 9 Dec 1941.

Betty EDWARDS and PATE were married. **PATE** was born. Betty EDWARDS and PATE had the following children:

585 i. **Belina PATE** was born.

393. **Carolyn Jeanne CULWELL** (Wilbur Oris-6, Emma Caroline "Caddie" SLIGER-5, Eliza Jane DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 31 Mar 1940 in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK.

Carolyn Jeanne CULWELL and RICKENBRODE were married. **RICKENBRODE** was born.

395. **Marilynn PASCHALL** (Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 7 Jul 1923 in Wichita Co., TX.

Robert Lee SIMMONS was born. Marilynn PASCHALL and Robert Lee SIMMONS had the following children:

+586 i. **Joycelyn Carol SIMMONS** (born on 5 Oct 1942).

James H. TOWNSLEY was born. Marilynn PASCHALL and James H. TOWNSLEY had the following children:

+587 i. **Niki Dae TOWNSLEY** (born on 10 Jan 1951).

Edwin Paul DAVIS was born. Marilynn PASCHALL and Edwin Paul DAVIS had the following children:

+588 i. **Sherri Diane DAVIS** (born on 28 Jul 1953).
+589 ii. **John Randy DAVIS** (born on 11 Dec 1955).

396. **Maurice Leroy PASCHALL** (Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 25 Sep 1924 in Wise Co., TX. He died in Feb 1995 in LA.

Benny Marie NORTHCOTT was born. Maurice Leroy PASCHALL and Benny Marie NORTHCOTT had the following children:

590 i. **Maury Lynn PASCHALL** was born on 22 Oct 1951. He died in Jun 1983.
+591 ii. **Diane PASCHALL** (born on 30 Jul 1953).
592 iii. **Michael Lee PASCHALL** was born on 14 Jan 1956.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

397. **Billy Eugene PASCHALL** (Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 25 Apr 1926 in Wise Co., TX.

Doris Elaine MOODY was born. Billy Eugene PASCHALL and Doris Elaine MOODY had the following children:

+593 i. **Eujeania PASCHALL** (born on 25 Jun 1948).

Ella Maude LIVSEY was born. Billy Eugene PASCHALL and Ella Maude LIVSEY had the following children:

+594 i. **Billye Ann PASCHALL** (born on 22 Jul 1951).
595 ii. **Ricki Lee PASCHALL** was born on 12 Aug 1953.

Barbara was born.

398. **Ralph Ewing PASCHALL** (Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 22 Dec 1931 in Wise Co., TX.

Dorine Edith LENNING was born. Ralph Ewing PASCHALL and Dorine Edith LENNING had the following children:

596 i. **Laurel PASCHALL** was born on 19 Dec 1953.
597 ii. **Julie PASCHALL** was born on 26 Nov 1960.

Betty was born.

Ginger was born.

399. **Victor Ronald PASCHALL** (Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 13 Jan 1934 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 29 Mar 2001 in Wise Co., TX. He was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX.

Elizabeth Ann REEVES was born. Victor Ronald PASCHALL and Elizabeth Ann REEVES had the following children:

598 i. **Beverly Ann PASCHALL** was born on 24 Jun 1959.
599 ii. **Weldon Bruce PASCHALL** was born on 10 Jul 1962.

Pat ROBERTSON was born.

400. **Margaret Ann PASCHALL** (Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 16 Apr 1936.

Doyle Dean WOOD was born. Margaret Ann PASCHALL and Doyle Dean WOOD had the following children:

+600 i. **Debra Dean WOOD** (born on 18 May 1951).
601 ii. **David Paschall WOOD** was born on 13 Mar 1955.
602 iii. **Jeffry Don WOOD** was born on 5 Apr 1956.

402. **Mary Frances BARFIELD** (Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 23 Jul 1931 in Wise Co., TX.

Mary Frances BARFIELD and Richard Allen BRIDGES were married on 10 Feb 1951 in Wise Co., TX. **Richard Allen BRIDGES** (son of Joe BRIDGES and Rose HOYLE) was born on 10 Nov 1926 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 3 Dec 1989 in Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX. He was buried in Cottondale, Wise Co., TX. Mary Frances BARFIELD and Richard Allen BRIDGES had the following children:

+603 i. **Jeannie LaRee BRIDGES** (born on 2 Dec 1951).

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

- +604 ii. **Barry Odus BRIDGES** (born on 7 Mar 1955).
- +605 iii. **Marcie Jayne BRIDGES** (born on 4 Jun 1959).
- +606 iv. **Jody Allen BRIDGES** (born on 24 Sep 1963).

405. **Doris Beth BARFIELD** (Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 21 Feb 1940 in Paradise, Wise Co., TX.

Doris Beth BARFIELD and Charles Lindon SANDERS were married on 7 Jun 1958 in License Parker Co.,TX Ceremony Bridgeport, Wise Co.,TX. **Charles Lindon SANDERS** (son of Jake Lindon SANDERS and Elida Evelyn CHANDLER) was born on 8 Dec 1938 in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX. Doris Beth BARFIELD and Charles Lindon SANDERS had the following children:

- +607 i. **Linn Michele SANDERS** (born on 2 Nov 1959).
- +608 ii. **Lesli Denise SANDERS** (born on 7 Aug 1963).

406. **Nelda Inez BARFIELD** (Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 25 May 1945. She died on 18 Feb 2002 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., TX. She was buried in Cremated.

Nelda Inez BARFIELD and Larry Wayne WHITCOMB were married on 13 May 1966. **Larry Wayne WHITCOMB** (son of WHITCOMB) was born on 22 Jul in Hobart, OK. Nelda Inez BARFIELD and Larry Wayne WHITCOMB had the following children:

- +609 i. **Kevin Wayne WHITCOMB** (born on 26 Jul 1967).
- +610 ii. **Elizabeth Rae WHITCOMB** (born on 18 Sep 1972).

407. **Bobbye LaNell GENTRY** (Eula Mae BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 1 Aug 1931 in Wise Co., TX. She died on 11 Oct 1982 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., Texas. She was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX.

Bobbye LaNell GENTRY and James Lee HARMS were married. **James Lee HARMS** was born on 17 Feb 1925 in Paradise, Wise Co., Texas. He died on 5 Jul 2002 in Boyd, Wise Co., TX. He was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. Bobbye LaNell GENTRY and James Lee HARMS had the following children:

- 611 i. **James Brantley HARMS** was born on 25 Jul 1952. He died on 29 May 2000 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., Texas. He was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX.
- +612 ii. **Darla Kay HARMS** (born on 6 Jun 1957).

409. **James Robert CHIVERS** (Ruby Emily BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 8 Aug 1933 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 31 Jul 2007 in Midland, Midland Co., TX.

Glenda Frances NEELEY was born on 15 Jul 1939. James Robert CHIVERS and Glenda Frances NEELEY had the following children:

- +613 i. **Robert Wayne CHIVERS** (born on 12 Feb 1960).
- +614 ii. **Pamela Ann CHIVERS** (born on 27 Jul 1962).
- +615 iii. **Jami Lynn CHIVERS** (born on 10 Dec 1973).
- +616 iv. **Shelby Jean CHIVERS** (born on 13 Jun 1976).

410. **Billy Ray CHIVERS** (Ruby Emily BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 23 Sep 1935 in Wise Co., TX.

Billy Ray CHIVERS and Myrna Loy HEATHERWICK were married in 1959. **Myrna Loy HEATHERWICK** was born on 11 Sep 1936. She died on 9 Aug 1975. She was buried in Willow Point, Wise Co., TX. Billy Ray CHIVERS and Myrna Loy HEATHERWICK had the following children:

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

- +617 i. **Dana Lynn CHIVERS** (born on 23 Jul 1961).
- +618 ii. **Melany Jane CHIVERS** (born on 13 Oct 1967).

Vanita Jane DICKSON was born.

411. **Tommy Joe CHIVERS** (Ruby Emily BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 11 Sep 1937 in Wise Co., TX.

Tommy Joe CHIVERS and Monette Lorez CHEVES were married on 11 Sep 1960. **Monette Lorez CHEVES** was born on 27 Jul 1942. Tommy Joe CHIVERS and Monette Lorez CHEVES had the following children:

- +619 i. **Paula Shevon CHIVERS** (born on 3 Jul 1961).
- 620 ii. **Terrina Jade CHIVERS** was born on 18 Oct 1966. She died on 13 Aug 1989 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She was buried in Willow Point, Wise Co., TX.

412. **William Donald LAWRENCE** (Neoma Oleta BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 15 Jan 1939 in Wise Co., TX.

Frances ECKMAN was born. William Donald LAWRENCE and Frances ECKMAN had the following children:

- 621 i. **William Daryl LAWRENCE** was born.
- 622 ii. **Adam Troy LAWRENCE** was born.

Pamela SALMON was born.

413. **Bettye Carol LAWRENCE** (Neoma Oleta BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 12 Jun 1943 in Wise Co., TX. She died on 27 Sep 2003 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. She was buried in Eastside, Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX.

Jimmie Oscar TAYLOR was born. Bettye Carol LAWRENCE and Jimmie Oscar TAYLOR had the following children:

- 623 i. **Jason Oscar TAYLOR** was born.

417. **William E. "Bill" BARFIELD** (Crausly Kenneth-6, Peter Lucy-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

William E. "Bill" BARFIELD and Sandra were married. **Sandra** was born. William E. "Bill" BARFIELD and Sandra had the following children:

- 624 i. **Kelly Lynn BARFIELD** was born.
- 625 ii. **Jeffery Eugene BARFIELD** was born.

451. **Betty Jo BARFIELD** (Weldon Prentice-6, James Prentice-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Betty Jo BARFIELD and Billy Eugene SHERRILL were married. **Billy Eugene SHERRILL** was born. Betty Jo BARFIELD and Billy Eugene SHERRILL had the following children:

- 626 i. **Robert Eugene SHERRILL** was born.

454. **Jimmy Lynn DAVIS** (Annabel BARFIELD-6, James Prentice-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Jimmy Lynn DAVIS and Don BROWN were married. **Don BROWN** was born. Jimmy Lynn DAVIS and Don BROWN had

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

the following children:

- 627 i. **Donna BROWN** was born.
- 628 ii. **Don BROWN** was born.

455. **Rex Lowal DAVIS** (Annabel BARFIELD-6, James Prentice-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Rex Lowal DAVIS and Donna FIELDS were married. **Donna FIELDS** was born.

456. **Anna Deloris DAVIS** (Annabel BARFIELD-6, James Prentice-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Anna Deloris DAVIS and M. H. SIMMONS were married. **M. H. SIMMONS** was born. Anna Deloris DAVIS and M. H. SIMMONS had the following children:

- 629 i. **Rebecca SIMMONS** was born.
- 630 ii. **M. H. SIMMONS Jr.** was born.

457. **Edna Mae DAVIS** (Annabel BARFIELD-6, James Prentice-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Edna Mae DAVIS and Robert CHANEY were married. **Robert CHANEY** was born.

458. **James Egbert ROBINSON** (Edna Lue BARFIELD-6, James Prentice-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 23 Jul 1947 in Young Co., TX.

James Egbert ROBINSON had the following children:

- 631 i. **Kevin ROBINSON** was born.
- 632 ii. **Jimmy ROBINSON** was born.

459. **Mary Lue ROBINSON** (Edna Lue BARFIELD-6, James Prentice-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born.

Mary Lue ROBINSON and Don LUTRELL were married. **Don LUTRELL** was born. Mary Lue ROBINSON and Don LUTRELL had the following children:

- 633 i. **Mathew Charles LUTRELL** was born.

463. **Arthur Galey BARFIELD** (Arthur Wesley-6, Arthur Leonard-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 28 Jan 1949 in CA. He died on 15 Jan 2001 in Tehachapi, Kern Co., CA.

Billie J. NEW was born. Arthur Galey BARFIELD and Billie J. NEW had the following children:

- 634 i. **Bryon Christopher BARFIELD** was born on 26 Jul 1967.

466. **James Otis FOSTER** (Verna Mae DALLAS-6, Willie Lee-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 13 Apr 1933 in MS.

James Otis FOSTER and Barbara Ann WAGNER were married. **Barbara Ann WAGNER** was born.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

467. **Linda Mae FOSTER** (Verna Mae DALLAS-6, Willie Lee-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 28 Mar 1938 in MS. She died on 29 Aug 1962 in MS.

Linda Mae FOSTER and Jerry Rochelle FULTON were married. **Jerry Rochelle FULTON** was born.

468. **Cheryl Ann FOSTER** (Verna Mae DALLAS-6, Willie Lee-5, Alexander-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 28 Feb 1946 in MS.

Cheryl Ann FOSTER and Robert Larry LUNDY were married. **Robert Larry LUNDY** was born.

553. **James Gordon HOLLENS** (Rhuie Aliene HUTCHINS-6, Eva Mabel MYERS-5, Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 18 Sep 1947 in Pontiac, Michigan.

James Gordon HOLLENS and Gretchen KLAUS were married on 24 Aug 1990 in St. Andrew, Rochester, MI. **Gretchen KLAUS** was born.

554. **Lawrence Eugene HOLLENS** (Rhuie Aliene HUTCHINS-6, Eva Mabel MYERS-5, Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 11 Apr 1950 in Pontiac, Michigan.

Lawrence Eugene HOLLENS and Karen KOEHN were married on 12 Jul 1975. **Karen KOEHN** was born.

555. **Jerel Gee HOLLENS** (Rhuie Aliene HUTCHINS-6, Eva Mabel MYERS-5, Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 29 Oct 1952 in Pontiac, Michigan.

Jerel Gee HOLLENS and Paula KOZAK were married on 17 Apr 1976. **Paula KOZAK** was born.

556. **David Scott HOLLENS** (Rhuie Aliene HUTCHINS-6, Eva Mabel MYERS-5, Sarah Elizabeth DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 8 Mar 1961 in Pontiac, Michigan.

David Scott HOLLENS and Lynda Marie GIBBONS were married on 3 Jul 1988. **Lynda Marie GIBBONS** was born.

Eighth Generation

586. **Joycelyn Carol SIMMONS** (Marilynn PASCHALL-7, Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 5 Oct 1942.

Joycelyn Carol SIMMONS and James Allen MARTINSON were married. **James Allen MARTINSON** was born on 3 Aug 1943. Joycelyn Carol SIMMONS and James Allen MARTINSON had the following children:

- +635 i. **Timothy Paul MARTINSON** (born on 28 May 1961).
- 636 ii. **Robert Allen MARTINSON** was born on 11 Aug 1962 in Williston, ND.
- 637 iii. **Sara Lynn MARTINSON** was born on 17 Dec 1968 in Williston, ND. She died on 17 Dec 1968.
- +638 iv. **Peter Jared MARTINSON** (born on 10 Apr 1970).

587. **Niki Dae TOWNSLEY** (Marilynn PASCHALL-7, Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Jan 1951.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Niki Dae TOWNSLEY and Thomas Elden LEE were married. **Thomas Elden LEE** was born on 14 Nov 1949.

Niki Dae TOWNSLEY and Rusty Otto JOHNSON were married. **Rusty Otto JOHNSON** was born. Niki Dae TOWNSLEY and Rusty Otto JOHNSON had the following children:

+639 i. **Amy Margaret JOHNSON** (born on 22 Apr 1969).

588. **Sherri Diane DAVIS** (Marilynn PASCHALL-7, Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 28 Jul 1953.

Sherri Diane DAVIS and Wendell Garrison RAFTER Jr. were married. **Wendell Garrison RAFTER Jr.** was born on 8 Jul 1937.

Sherri Diane DAVIS and Charles Thomas WORM were married. **Charles Thomas WORM** was born. Sherri Diane DAVIS and Charles Thomas WORM had the following children:

- 640 i. **Bethany Marie WORM** was born on 6 Jan 1973.
- 641 ii. **Andrew Thomas WORM** was born on 22 Aug 1974.
- +642 iii. **Reagan Lynlee WORM** (born 13 Oact 1983).
- 643 iv. **Whitney Ann WORM** was born on 20 Mar 1985.

589. **John Randy DAVIS** (Marilynn PASCHALL-7, Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 11 Dec 1955.

John Randy DAVIS had the following children:

644 i. **Jacob Zachary DAVIS** was born on 18 Jul 1999.

591. **Diane PASCHALL** (Maurice Leroy-7, Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 30 Jul 1953.

Diane PASCHALL and SCHUCK were married. **SCHUCK** was born.

593. **Eujeania PASCHALL** (Billy Eugene-7, Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 25 Jun 1948.

Eujeania PASCHALL and Jack GARBER were married. **Jack GARBER** was born.

594. **Billye Ann PASCHALL** (Billy Eugene-7, Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 22 Jul 1951.

Billye Ann PASCHALL and COLE were married. **COLE** was born.

600. **Debra Dean WOOD** (Margaret Ann PASCHALL-7, Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 18 May 1951.

Debra Dean WOOD and Roy Acuff EVANS were married on 30 May 1982. **Roy Acuff EVANS** was born. Debra Dean WOOD and Roy Acuff EVANS had the following children:

- 645 i. **Gabriel Dean EVANS** was born on 9 Jan.
- 646 ii. **Nathan Paul EVANS** was born on 9 Apr.

603. **Jeannie LaRee BRIDGES** (Mary Frances BARFIELD-7, Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 2 Dec 1951 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., Texas.

Jeannie LaRee BRIDGES and Donald Lynn CLEMENS were married on 22 Aug 1970 in Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX. **Donald Lynn CLEMENS** was born. Jeannie LaRee BRIDGES and Donald Lynn CLEMENS had the following children:

- +647 i. **Christi Dawn CLEMENS** (born on 7 Nov 1973).
- +648 ii. **Casey Neal CLEMENS** (born on 12 May 1980).

604. **Barry Odus BRIDGES** (Mary Frances BARFIELD-7, Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 7 Mar 1955 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., Texas.

Barry Odus BRIDGES and Karen Elaine GRAY were married on 22 Jun 1974 in Crowell, TX. **Karen Elaine GRAY** was born. Barry Odus BRIDGES and Karen Elaine GRAY had the following children:

- +649 i. **Brienne Nicole BRIDGES** (born on 18 Feb 1979).
- 650 ii. **Chase Barret BRIDGES** was born on 27 May 1982.

Barry Odus BRIDGES and Gail HOLOCKER were married on 14 Feb 1998 in Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX. **Gail HOLOCKER** was born.

605. **Marcie Jayne BRIDGES** (Mary Frances BARFIELD-7, Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 4 Jun 1959 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., Texas.

Marcie Jayne BRIDGES and David Wayne LYNN were married on 5 Sep 1981 in Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX. **David Wayne LYNN** was born. Marcie Jayne BRIDGES and David Wayne LYNN had the following children:

- 651 i. **Ryan Wayne LYNN** was born on 3 Feb 1983.
- 652 ii. **Holley Jayne LYNN** was born on 24 Jul 1985.

Marcie Jayne BRIDGES and Michael REEVES were married in 2003 in Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX. **Michael REEVES** was born.

606. **Jody Allen BRIDGES** (Mary Frances BARFIELD-7, Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 24 Sep 1963 in Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX.

Jody Allen BRIDGES and JoAnn Rena ROEDING were married on 16 May 1987 in Carrollton, TX. **JoAnn Rena ROEDING** was born. Jody Allen BRIDGES and JoAnn Rena ROEDING had the following children:

- 653 i. **Jered Allen BRIDGES** was born on 16 Aug 1991.
- 654 ii. **Jacob Nickolas BRIDGES** was born on 23 Jun 1994.

607. **Linn Michele SANDERS** (Doris Beth BARFIELD-7, Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 2 Nov 1959 in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX.

Linn Michele SANDERS and Wesley Martin RAGLE were married on 18 Nov 1977 in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX. **Wesley Martin RAGLE** (son of Martin Pierce RAGLE and Jo Katherine WILLIS) was born on 11 Dec 1957. Linn Michele SANDERS and Wesley Martin RAGLE had the following children:

- +655 i. **Misty Michele RAGLE** (born on 1 Jul 1979).
- 656 ii. **Jake Pierce RAGLE** was born on 17 Jul 1984.

608. **Lesli Denise SANDERS** (Doris Beth BARFIELD-7, Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 7 Aug 1963 in Denton, Denton Co., TX.

Lesli Denise SANDERS and Michael Lee PAYNE were married on 29 Apr 1991 in Poolville, Parker Co., TX. They were divorced in 2004. **Michael Lee PAYNE** (son of Commie Lee, II PAYNE and Ute Waltaud KRESSEL) was born on 29 May 1961 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. Lesli Denise SANDERS and Michael Lee PAYNE had the following children:

- 657 i. **Sarah Elizabeth PAYNE** was born on 29 Jan 1996 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 658 ii. **Connor Charles Lee PAYNE** was born on 28 Apr 1999 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

609. **Kevin Wayne WHITCOMB** (Nelda Inez BARFIELD-7, Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 26 Jul 1967 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., Texas.

Kevin Wayne WHITCOMB and DeAnna June THOMAS were married. **DeAnna June THOMAS** was born.

Teresa GALLIGHER was born. Kevin Wayne WHITCOMB and Teresa GALLIGHER had the following children:

- 659 i. **Austin Wayne WHITCOMB** was born on 7 Jun 1993.

Kevin Wayne WHITCOMB and Christina KNIGHT were married. **Christina KNIGHT** was born.

Kevin Wayne WHITCOMB and UNKNOWN were married. **UNKNOWN** was born. Kevin Wayne WHITCOMB and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- 660 i. **Gracy Lynn WHITCOMB** was born in Jul 2004.

610. **Elizabeth Rae WHITCOMB** (Nelda Inez BARFIELD-7, Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 18 Sep 1972 in Weatherford, Parker Co., Texas.

Elizabeth Rae WHITCOMB and Duane SMITH were married on 20 Jul 1996 in Stephenville, TX. **Duane SMITH** was born. Elizabeth Rae WHITCOMB and Duane SMITH had the following children:

- 661 i. **Audrey Elizabeth SMITH** was born on 16 Oct 2001 in Huntsville, TX.
- 662 ii. **Avery Kay SMITH** was born on 20 Apr 2006 in Huntsville, TX.

612. **Darla Kay HARMS** (Bobbie LaNell GENTRY-7, Eula Mae BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 6 Jun 1957.

Darla Kay HARMS and Steve DANIEL were married. **Steve DANIEL** was born. Darla Kay HARMS and Steve DANIEL had the following children:

- 663 i. **Bryant Allen DANIEL** was born on 20 Jan 1990.
- 664 ii. **Jordan Kole DANIEL** was born on 23 Sep 1991.

613. **Robert Wayne CHIVERS** (James Robert-7, Ruby Emily BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 12 Feb 1960.

Robert Wayne CHIVERS had the following children:

- 665 i. **Bobby Lee CHIVERS** was born on 10 Aug 1982.

614. **Pamela Ann CHIVERS** (James Robert-7, Ruby Emily BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 27 Jul 1962.

Pamela Ann CHIVERS and WEATHERRED were married. **WEATHERRED** was born. Pamela Ann CHIVERS and WEATHERRED had the following children:

- 666 i. **Jordan Patrick WEATHERED** was born on 29 Jan 1991.
- 667 ii. **Lindsey Nicole WEATHERED** was born on 10 Dec 1993.

615. **Jami Lynn CHIVERS** (James Robert-7, Ruby Emily BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Dec 1973.

Jami Lynn CHIVERS and PERKINS were married. **PERKINS** was born. Jami Lynn CHIVERS and PERKINS had the following children:

- 668 i. **Tyler Davis PERKINS** was born on 6 Feb 1995.

616. **Shelby Jean CHIVERS** (James Robert-7, Ruby Emily BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 13 Jun 1976.

Shelby Jean CHIVERS and CONDEN were married. **CONDEN** was born. Shelby Jean CHIVERS and CONDEN had the following children:

- 669 i. **Caden Joseph CONDEN** was born on 11 Nov 1997.

617. **Dana Lynn CHIVERS** (Billy Ray-7, Ruby Emily BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 23 Jul 1961.

Dale Edward HARVEY was born. Dana Lynn CHIVERS and Dale Edward HARVEY had the following children:

- 670 i. **Hailey Renee CHIVERS** was born on 30 Jan 1992.

618. **Melany Jane CHIVERS** (Billy Ray-7, Ruby Emily BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 13 Oct 1967.

Melany Jane CHIVERS and Steven Ray HENDRIX were married on 24 Mar 1998. **Steven Ray HENDRIX** was born. Melany Jane CHIVERS and Steven Ray HENDRIX had the following children:

- 671 i. **Steven Ray HENDRIX Jr.** was born on 30 May 2000.
- 672 ii. **Lucas Ray HENDRIX** was born on 10 Jul 2002.
- 673 iii. **Daniel Arthur HENDRIX** was born on 11 Nov 2005 in TX.

619. **Paula Shevon CHIVERS** (Tommy Joe-7, Ruby Emily BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 3 Jul 1961.

Paula Shevon CHIVERS and Tyler OLSEN were married on 16 Aug in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX. **Tyler OLSEN** was born. Paula Shevon CHIVERS and Tyler OLSEN had the following children:

- 674 i. **Carissa Jade OLSEN** was born on 25 Jun 1990.
- 675 ii. **Samantha Page OLSEN** was born on 23 Jul 1993.

Ninth Generation

635. **Timothy Paul MARTINSON** (Joycelyn Carol SIMMONS-8, Marilyn PASCHALL-7, Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 28 May 1961 in Williston, ND.

Descendants of William DALLAS, Isle of Islay

9 Sep 2008

Timothy Paul MARTINSON and Ruth Ann HARCHENKO were married. **Ruth Ann HARCHENKO** was born on 7 Jun 1962. Timothy Paul MARTINSON and Ruth Ann HARCHENKO had the following children:

- +676 i. **Jaime Ann MARTINSON** (born on 17 Aug 1982).
- 677 ii. **Stephanie Lynn MARTINSON** was born on 15 Dec 1984 in Gillette, WY.
- 678 iii. **Kimberlie Rae MARTINSON** was born on 29 Nov 1986 in Gillette, WY.

638. **Peter Jared MARTINSON** (Joycelyn Carol SIMMONS-8, Marilyn PASCHALL-7, Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 10 Apr 1970 in Irving, TX.

Peter Jared MARTINSON and Kerrie Lynn WOOD were married. **Kerrie Lynn WOOD** was born on 15 Jun 1972. Peter Jared MARTINSON and Kerrie Lynn WOOD had the following children:

- 679 i. **Duncan James MARTINSON** was born on 1 Feb 2002.
- 680 ii. **Gabrielle Arlene MARTINSON** was born on 7 Oct 2003.

639. **Amy Margaret JOHNSON** (Niki Dae TOWNSLEY-8, Marilyn PASCHALL-7, Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 22 Apr 1969 in Williston, ND.

Amy Margaret JOHNSON and Paul Allen STEINBERG were married. **Paul Allen STEINBERG** was born on 30 Dec 1963 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. Amy Margaret JOHNSON and Paul Allen STEINBERG had the following children:

- 681 i. **Samantha Lynn STEINBERG** was born on 14 Apr 2004 in Palo Alto, San Mateo Co., CA.

642. **Reagan Lynlee WORM** (Sherri Diane DAVIS-8, Marilyn PASCHALL-7, Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born 13 Oct 1983.

Reagan Lynlee WORM had the following children:

- 682 i. **Radyn Dane RENN** was born on 21 Aug 2004.

647. **Christi Dawn CLEMENS** (Jeannie LaRee BRIDGES-8, Mary Frances BARFIELD-7, Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 7 Nov 1973.

Christi Dawn CLEMENS and Kirk SHIELDS were married in Jun 1989. **Kirk SHIELDS** was born. Christi Dawn CLEMENS and Kirk SHIELDS had the following children:

- 683 i. **Craig Michael SHIELDS** was born on 10 Feb 1990.
- 684 ii. **Kaitlin Rene SHIELDS** was born on 16 Apr 1994.

648. **Casey Neal CLEMENS** (Jeannie LaRee BRIDGES-8, Mary Frances BARFIELD-7, Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 12 May 1980.

Casey Neal CLEMENS and Colleen Marie CROTTY were married on 29 Oct 2005 in Granbury, Hood Co., TX. **Colleen Marie CROTTY** was born. Casey Neal CLEMENS and Colleen Marie CROTTY had the following children:

- 685 i. **Hailee Rose CLEMENS** was born on 29 Mar 2007 in TX.

649. **Brienne Nicole BRIDGES** (Barry Odus-8, Mary Frances BARFIELD-7, Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 18 Feb 1979.

Brienne Nicole BRIDGES and James Calvin FARRAR were married on 10 Aug 2002 in Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX. **James Calvin FARRAR** was born. Brienne Nicole BRIDGES and James Calvin FARRAR had the following children:

- 686 i. **Layken Grace FARRAR** was born on 23 Mar 2005.
- 687 ii. **Landry FARRAR** was born on 10 May 2007 in Lubbock, TX.
- 688 iii. **Lane FARRAR** was born on 10 May 2007 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX. He died on 11 May 2007 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.

655. **Misty Michele RAGLE** (Linn Michele SANDERS-8, Doris Beth BARFIELD-7, Odus Loyd-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 1 Jul 1979.

Misty Michele RAGLE and Brandon Kyle MOORE were married on 3 Mar 2001 in 1250 Ballard Rd., Weatherford, Parker Co., TX. **Brandon Kyle MOORE** (son of Dennis MOORE and Barbara MCDOWELL) was born on 4 Nov 1980. Misty Michele RAGLE and Brandon Kyle MOORE had the following children:

- 689 i. **Kyle Mitchell MOORE** was born on 16 Jul 2002 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 690 ii. **Dallas Alexander MOORE** was born on 16 Jul 2002 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 691 iii. **Abby Gail MOORE** was born on 6 Jun 2005 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Tenth Generation

676. **Jaime Ann MARTINSON** (Timothy Paul-9, Joycelyn Carol SIMMONS-8, Marilyn PASCHALL-7, Margaret Adeline BARFIELD-6, Robert Ervin-5, Margaret Abbeline DALLAS-4, Peter Lucy-3, Alexander-2, William-1) was born on 17 Aug 1982.

Jaime Ann MARTINSON and Beau WILLIAMS were married. **Beau WILLIAMS** was born on 5 Jan 1983. Jaime Ann MARTINSON and Beau WILLIAMS had the following children:

- 692 i. **Peiytyn Raelynn WILLIAMS** was born on 11 Dec 2004.

Westering Home



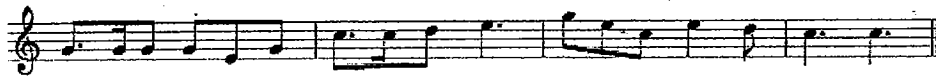
Tell me o' lands o' the o- ri- ent gay, Sing me o' ri- ches and joys o' Ca- thay;



Man! but it's grand to a- wa- ken each day, And find your- self nea- rer to Is- la, For we're



wes- ter- ing home with a song in the air, Light in me heart and it's good- bye to care;



Laugh- ter o' love and a wel- co- ming there, Isle o' my heart, my owu land.

Westering Home

Tell me o' lands o' the Orient gay,
Sing o' the riches and joys o' Cathay
Man! But it's grand to awaken each day
And find yourself nearer to Isla.

cho: For we're
Westering home wi' a song in the air
Light in me heart an' it's goodbye to care
Laughter o' love and a welcomin' there
Isle o' me heart, me own land.

Wha' are the folks like the folks o' the west?
Canty an' couthy an' kind to the best
There I would lay me and there I would rest
At home wi' my ain folks at Isla.

tune: Muckin' o' Geordie's Byre

(NO SURNAME)

Alma L. (b. 1871) . . . 95
 Barbara . . . 132
 Betty . . . 132
 Eula M. . . . 128
 Georgia . . . 106
 Ginger . . . 132
 Juanita M. (b. 1910) . . . 111
 Laura M. (b. 1872) . . . 90
 Marjored . . . 118
 Martha . . . 129
 Mary . . . 19
 Nila . . . 129
 Pat . . . 129
 Ruth . . . 113
 Ruth . . . 120
 Sandra . . . 134
 Virginia . . . 121

ALEWINE

Omera Dee . . . 125

ANDERSON

John . . . 82

AVERY

Emory Elton (b. 1910) . . . 96, 112
 Isabel Alexander (b. 1885) . . . 96
 Leonard Clifford (b. 1921) . . . 96, 113
 Naomi (b. 1915) . . . 96, 112
 Orville Ellis (b. 1913) . . . 96, 112
 Vestal Dawson . . . 96, 112

BARFIELD

Annabel (b. 1916) . . . 102, 119
 Arthur Gale (b. 1949) . . . 120, 135
 Arthur Leonard (b. 1898) . . . 85, 102
 Arthur Wesley (b. 1928) . . . 102, 119
 Betty Jo . . . 119, 134
 Bryon Christopher (b. 1967) . . . 135
 Charles C. (b. 1892) . . . 85
 Christen . . . 120
 Crausly Kenneth (b. 1909) . . . 99, 116
 Doris Beth (b. 1940) . . . 115, 133
 Eddie H. (b. 1895) . . . 85
 Edna Lue (b. 1922) . . . 102, 119
 Emma Daisy (b. 1884) . . . 85, 100
 Eugene Derine (b. 1898) . . . 99
 Eula Mae (b. 1908) . . . 99, 115
 Exah Louella (b. 1882) . . . 85, 100
 Gettis Carver (b. 1911) . . . 99, 116
 James Prentice (b. 1890) . . . 85, 101
 Jeffery Eugene . . . 134
 John Alexander "Bud" (b. 1888) . . . 85
 John Spinks (b. 1853) . . . 84
 John Wayne . . . 119
 Joy . . . 116

Kay . . . 120

Kelly Lynn . . . 134
 Kenneth "Sonny" . . . 116
 Leona Molette (b. 1918) . . . 100
 Lonnie Beatrice (b. 1901) . . . 99, 114
 Lucy Eunice (b. 1904) . . . 99, 116
 Margaret Adeline (b. 1902) . . . 99, 114
 Mary Frances (b. 1931) . . . 115, 132
 Nelda Inez (b. 1945) . . . 115, 133
 Neoma Oleta (b. 1918) . . . 99, 116
 Nettie Evelyn (b. 1923) . . . 102, 119
 Odus Loyd "Poke" (b. 1906) . . . 99, 115
 Odus Loyd Jr. (b. 1935) . . . 115
 Peter Lucy (b. 1878) . . . 85, 99
 Robert Ervin (b. 1877) . . . 85, 98
 Ruby Emily (b. 1912) . . . 99, 116
 Ruth Aylene (b. 1933) . . . 115
 Weldon Prentice Jr. . . . 119
 Weldon Prentice (b. 1914) . . . 102, 119
 William Dennis (b. 1902) . . . 99, 116
 William E. "Bill" . . . 116, 134
 William Thomas . . . 102
 William Thomas (b. 1886) . . . 85

BAXTER

. . . 17

Margaret (b. 1771) . . . 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 54

BEDFORD

Blanche (b. 1903) . . . 101, 118
 Cecelia Leota (b. 1906) . . . 101, 118
 Homer Carlton "Jack" (b. 1904) . . . 101
 John Nolan (b. 1937) . . . 118
 John Skidmore (b. 1915) . . . 101, 118
 Lonnie Earl (b. 1941) . . . 118
 Lorenzo Gano (b. 1880) . . . 101
 Lorenzo Gano (b. 1913) . . . 101
 Nita Inez (b. 1909) . . . 101, 118
 Norman Lee (b. 1942) . . . 119
 Norman Woodrow (b. 1918) . . . 101, 118
 Peggy Joy (b. 1939) . . . 118
 Sherry Ann (b. 1937) . . . 119
 Woodrow Dean (b. 1939) . . . 119

BEEMAN

Nannie Ree (b. 1902) . . . 104

BELL

E. D. . . . 78

BLOODWORTH

Bertha A. (b. 1899) . . . 92, 110
 Betty Anne (b. 1936) . . . 110, 128
 Henry R. (b. 1939) . . . 110, 128
 Herman Emery (b. 1901) . . . 92, 110
 James Bensley . . . 110
 Joe Emery (b. 1929) . . . 110
 Joseph Cyre (b. 1869) . . . 92

- Joseph Cyre Jr. (b. 1920) . . . 92, 111
 Linda Joyce (b. 1942) . . . 110
 Mary Laverne (b. 1932) . . . 110, 128
 Nataline (b. 1924) . . . 92, 111
 Virga (b. 1906) . . . 92, 110
- BOATNER**
 James David . . . 126
 Kenneth Wayne . . . 126
 Sidney . . . 125
 Thersa Annette . . . 126
- BOYATT**
 Lula Jane . . . 113
- BRADFORD**
 Alice Elizabeth (b. 1909) . . . 108
 Roberta Marion (b. 1914) . . . 108
 Willa Rose (b. 1917) . . . 108
 William (b. 1868) . . . 108
- BRAY**
 Mary Emma (b. 1849) . . . 82
- BRIDGES**
 Barry Odus (b. 1955) . . . 133, 138
 Brienne Nicole (b. 1979) . . . 138, 141
 Chase Barret (b. 1982) . . . 138
 Jacob Nickolas (b. 1994) . . . 138
 Jeannie LaRee (b. 1951) . . . 132, 138
 Jered Allen (b. 1991) . . . 138
 Jody Allen (b. 1963) . . . 133, 138
 Marcie Jayne (b. 1959) . . . 133, 138
 Richard Allen (b. 1926) . . . 132
- BROADUS**
 Beatrice Sue . . . 116
 Bob . . . 116
- BROOME**
 Adam Houston . . . 124
 Barbara Ann . . . 124
 Julia Ann . . . 124
 Patricia Ann . . . 124
 Rufus Houston . . . 124
 Thomas Houston . . . 124
- BROWN**
 Don . . . 134
 Don . . . 135
 Donna . . . 135
- BURROWS**
 . . . 129
- CAMERON**
 Alasdair (b. 1886) . . . 81
 Alexander (b. 1831) . . . 3, 26, 63
 Ann (b. 1830) . . . 3, 26, 63
 Bessy Ann (b. 1877) . . . 80
 Christena Ann (b. 1875) . . . 80
 Elizabeth "Betty" (b. 1841) . . . 4, 26, 63, 81
 Elizabeth Ann (b. 1880) . . . 80
- Euphemia "Effy" (b. 1833) . . . 3, 26, 63
 Eveleno (b. 1884) . . . 80
 Gordon Campbell (b. 1891) . . . 81, 93
 Hugh (b. 1787) . . . 26, 63
 Hugh Dallas (b. 1872) . . . 80
 Hugh Dallas (b. 1897) . . . 81, 94
 J. C. . . . 79
 Lachlin (b. 1826) . . . 3, 26, 63, 79
 Lachlin (b. 1893) . . . 81, 94
 Margaret (b. 1828) . . . 3, 26, 63
 Mary (b. 1882) . . . 80
 Oliver Lorne (b. 1888) . . . 81, 93
 William (b. 1835) . . . 4, 26, 63, 80
 William Ann (b. 1878) . . . 80
- CAMPBELL**
 Catherine (b. 1856) . . . 80
- CANNADY**
 Gwendolyn . . . 116
- CANNING**
 Mark (b. 1834) . . . 42, 77
 Turner Bryan (b. 1865) . . . 42, 77
- CARTER**
 Alfred N. (b. 1904) . . . 109
 Harriet Ann (b. 1944) . . . 109, 128
 Sara Danner (b. 1940) . . . 109, 127
- CASTLEBERRY**
 Barbara . . . 125
- CHADWELL**
 Belinda Faye . . . 123
 Charles . . . 122
 Charles Wayne . . . 123
 Rhodonna Lynne . . . 123
- CHANEY**
 George W. (b. 1898) . . . 112
 George W. (b. 1928) . . . 112
 Jo Lynn (b. 1945) . . . 112
 Martin Hester (b. 1932) . . . 112, 129
 Richard Lowry (b. 1929) . . . 112, 129
 Robert . . . 135
- CHEVES**
 Monette Lorez (b. 1942) . . . 134
- CHIVERS**
 Billy Ray (b. 1935) . . . 116, 133
 Bobby Lee (b. 1982) . . . 139
 Dana Lynn (b. 1961) . . . 134, 140
 Hailey Renee (b. 1992) . . . 140
 James Ralph (b. 1913) . . . 116
 James Robert (b. 1933) . . . 116, 133
 Jami Lynn (b. 1973) . . . 133, 140
 Melany Jane (b. 1967) . . . 134, 140
 Pamela Ann (b. 1962) . . . 133, 139
 Paula Shevon (b. 1961) . . . 134, 140
 Robert Wayne (b. 1960) . . . 133, 139

- Shelby Jean (b. 1976) ... 133, 140
 Terrina Jade (b. 1966) ... 134
 Tommy Joe (b. 1937) ... 116, 134
- CLEMENS**
 Casey Neal (b. 1980) ... 138, 141
 Christi Dawn (b. 1973) ... 138, 141
 Donald Lynn ... 138
 Hailee Rose (b. 2007) ... 141
- COBB**
 Benjamin Bibb (b. 1875) ... 91
 Benjamin Bibb Jr (b. 1914) ... 91, 110
 Frances Hunter (b. 1915) ... 91, 110, 128
 Jane Massey ... 110
 John Massey (b. 1913) ... 91
 Mary Caroline ... 110
- COFFEE**
 Eppie Elizabeth ... 111
- COLE**
 ... 137
- CONDEN**
 ... 140
 Caden Joseph (b. 1997) ... 140
- COOK**
 Harold ... 107
- COOPER**
 Audra Lee ... 130
 Gary Manswell ... 130
 John (b. 1852) ... 88
 Louis Marvin (b. 1884) ... 88
 Mamie C. or B. (b. 1888) ... 88, 107
 Margaret K. (b. 1888) ... 88, 107
 Mattie Belle (b. 1890) ... 88
 Minnie Lee (b. 1882) ... 96
 Otho A. (b. 1880) ... 88
 Rebecca Suzette ... 130
 Sam C. (b. 1882) ... 88
 Victor J. (b. 1896) ... 88
 William Tom (b. 1893) ... 88
- CRABTREE**
 William ... 127
- CRAWFORD**
 Jessie Blanche (b. 1852) ... 35, 70
 Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" (b. 1854) ... 35, 70, 87
 Mattie Bell (b. 1856) ... 35, 70, 88
 Samuel Adaway (b. 1858) ... 35, 70
 Samuel Franklin (b. 1821) ... 35, 70
 Thomas (b. 1850) ... 35, 70
- CRISP**
 Faye Marie ... 112
- CROCKER**
 Herman Letherty (b. 1915) ... 102
 John Henry ... 102
 Otho Clyde (b. 1913) ... 102
- Otis Clifton (b. 1913) ... 102
- CROTTY**
 Colleen Marie ... 141
- CROWDER**
 Louise Landis (b. 1916) ... 120
- CULWELL**
 Carolyn Jeanne (b. 1940) ... 114, 131
 Don Wales (b. 1937) ... 114
 Edger (b. 1887) ... 97
 John Waylon (b. 1949) ... 114
 Wilbur Oris (b. 1912) ... 97, 114
- CUSHING**
 Ruth ... 117
- DALLAS**
 Aaron DeWayne (b. 1926) ... 104, 125
 Adagene ... 111, 129
 Alexander (b. 1750) ... 17
 Alexander (b. 1789) ... 1, 17, 19, 24, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 55, 56
 Alexander (b. 1837) ... 1, 19, 38, 60, 72
 Alexander (b. 1857) ... 32, 69, 85
 Alexander Sanford (b. 1864) ... 38, 74, 88
 Alexander W. (b. 1832) ... 4, 28, 65
 Alice Imogene (b. 1922) ... 103, 122
 Alice Orene ... 121
 Alma Mae (b. 1892) ... 86, 104
 Anita Ree ... 124
 Annie (b. 1868) ... 82
 Annie Alexandra (b. 1897) ... 89, 107
 April ... 122
 Bessie Louella (b. 1883) ... 86, 102
 Beulah Kate (b. 1913) ... 103, 121
 Billie Rudolph ... 121
 Bobby Lloyd ... 125
 Brenda Gayle ... 122
 Charles Ray (b. 1941) ... 104, 126
 Clara Lee (b. 1943) ... 104, 126
 Claude Joseph ... 122
 Claude Lamar (b. 1891) ... 86, 103
 Claude Lee (b. 1923) ... 103, 122
 Claude Thomas ... 122
 Claudette ... 122
 Curtis (b. 1915) ... 103
 David Wayne ... 123
 Davis (b. 1941) ... 111
 Deborah Ann ... 123
 Delmer Willie (b. 1931) ... 103, 123
 Donald Henry ... 124
 Donnie Lee (b. 1925) ... 103, 121
 Dougd (b. 1807) ... 5, 17, 55
 Douglas Alan ... 123
 Douglas Edward ... 126
 Dudley Paul ... 123

Durward Desmond (b. 1908) . . . 93, 111
 Dwayne (b. 1933) . . . 111
 Earl (b. 1937) . . . 111
 Edna Marie (b. 1940) . . . 111
 Elenora Frances (b. 1852) . . . 2, 24, 45, 62, 78
 Eliza Jane (b. 1852) . . . 32, 69, 83
 Elizabeth "Betty" (b. 1798) . . . 3, 17, 26, 55, 62
 Elizabeth Ann (b. 1929) . . . 104, 124
 Elizabeth Pierce (b. 1942) . . . 120
 Erma Maurine (b. 1917) . . . 103, 122
 Floyd Delano (b. 1941) . . . 125
 Frances Pauline (b. 1924) . . . 103, 122
 Fred Pauldee (b. 1924) . . . 103, 123
 Fred Preston (b. 1893) . . . 86, 103
 George (b. 1935) . . . 111
 George Jackson (b. 1855) . . . 2, 24, 46, 62, 78
 George Jackson Jr. (b. 1881) . . . 46, 79, 92
 George Jackson III (b. 1913) . . . 93, 111
 George Jackson III (b. 1942) . . . 111
 Gerald Newton . . . 123
 Ginny Karen . . . 122
 Glenn Michael . . . 125
 Grady Wilbern (b. 1925) . . . 104
 Harvey Joseph . . . 121
 Hazel Lemoin (b. 1918) . . . 104, 124
 Henry Grady (b. 1896) . . . 86, 104
 Herman (b. 1916) . . . 103
 Horace Earl (b. 1935) . . . 104, 125
 Hubert Earl (b. 1922) . . . 104, 125
 Hubert Rudolph (b. 1916) . . . 103, 121
 Hulon Dulane (b. 1927) . . . 104, 124
 Isabella (b. 1803) . . . 4, 17, 30, 55, 65
 Jannet "Jessy" (b. 1791) . . . 2, 17, 25, 55, 62
 Jannette (b. 1930) . . . 103
 Jeanine . . . 111, 128
 Jennett D. (b. 1831) . . . 4, 28, 65, 81
 Jerry Webster . . . 122
 Jessie Prentiss (b. 1887) . . . 86, 103
 Julia Ann (b. 1845) . . . 2, 24, 43, 61, 77
 Julia Annette (b. 1938) . . . 104, 125
 Julia Laney (b. 1889) . . . 86
 Kay . . . 104
 Kimberly Dianne . . . 123
 Laura Virginia "Jennie" (b. 1861) . . . 38, 74
 Leonora (b. 1851) . . . 2, 24, 61
 Lonnie Conneal . . . 121
 Lou Ann . . . 122
 Louella Mariah (b. 1849) . . . 2, 24, 61, 78
 Maggie Josephine (b. 1937) . . . 103, 123
 Mamie (b. 1904) . . . 86
 Margaret (b. 1811) . . . 5, 17, 55
 Margaret (b. 1847) . . . 4, 28, 65, 83
 Margaret Abbeline (b. 1855) . . . 32, 69, 84
 Margaret Ann (b. 1830) . . . 1, 19, 35, 59, 69
 Margaret Elaine (b. 1921) . . . 104, 124
 Margie Ree (b. 1945) . . . 104, 126
 Marion (b. 1838) . . . 4, 28, 65, 82
 Martha Faye (b. 1947) . . . 104, 126
 Martha Kaye . . . 122
 Marvin Clifton (b. 1898) . . . 86, 104
 Mary E. "Mamie" (b. 1834) . . . 1, 19, 60, 72
 Mary Etta (b. 1880) . . . 46, 79, 91
 Mary Isabel "Belle" (b. 1859) . . . 38, 74
 Mavis (b. 1911) . . . 103, 121
 Melissa Lovejoy (b. 1950) . . . 120
 Michael Sherwood . . . 124
 Norman Sherwood (b. 1933) . . . 104, 124
 Obediah (b. 1882) . . . 86
 Olivia Ann . . . 122
 Onita Maxine (b. 1923) . . . 103, 120
 Oren LeFaye (b. 1926) . . . 103, 121
 Otis (b. 1910) . . . 103
 Peggy Justine (b. 1943) . . . 125
 Peggy Lynn . . . 122
 Peter (b. 1793) . . . 3, 17, 55
 Peter (b. 1844) . . . 4, 28, 65, 82
 Peter Lucy (b. 1828) . . . 1, 19, 32, 59, 67
 Raye Marie (b. 1921) . . . 103, 120
 Raymond Ford (b. 1925) . . . 103, 122
 Rebecca Hope . . . 122
 Rebecca Jane (b. 1840) . . . 1, 24, 40, 61, 74
 Rhonda Kay . . . 123
 Richard Wayne . . . 122
 Rita Kay . . . 124
 Robert Crowder (b. 1947) . . . 120
 Robert Edward (b. 1900) . . . 86, 104
 Robert Edward "Bobby" (b. 1932) . . . 104, 125
 Rosa . . . 104
 Sandra Lynn . . . 125
 Sara Isabel "Sallie" (b. 1843) . . . 2, 24, 42, 61, 77
 Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1863) . . . 32, 69, 86
 Sarah Waudene (b. 1933) . . . 104, 125
 Sarah Wenona (b. 1921) . . . 104, 124
 Sharon Carol . . . 123
 Sherei Ann . . . 126
 Stephen DeWayne . . . 125
 Susan Elizabeth . . . 124
 Teri Ann . . . 125
 Tori Regenia . . . 125
 Tresa Lynn . . . 121
 Turner Bryan (b. 1842) . . . 2, 24, 61, 75
 Unknown . . . 86
 Unnamed (b. 1894) . . . 86
 Unnamed (b. 1903) . . . 86
 Unnamed (b. 1904) . . . 86
 Verna Mae (b. 1908) . . . 103, 120

- Vester Ilene (b. 1913) . . . 103, 120
 Viola Elizabeth (b. 1968) . . . 111
 Webster Emmett (b. 1921) . . . 103, 121
 Wellington (b. 1832) . . . 1, 19, 36, 60, 70
 Wilbert Edwin (b. 1939) . . . 103, 123
 William (b. 1770) . . . 1, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 54
 William (b. 1801) . . . 4, 17, 28, 55, 63
 William (b. 1826) . . . 1, 19, 59, 66
 William (b. 1841) . . . 4, 28, 65
 William J. (b. 1860) . . . 36, 72
 William Lenoir (b. 1860) . . . 32, 69, 86
 William Russell (b. 1895) . . . 86, 104
 Willie (b. 1869) . . . 83
 Willie Lee (b. 1884) . . . 86, 102
 Willie Lee Jr. (b. 1912) . . . 103, 120
 Wilma Astor (b. 1910) . . . 103, 120
 Winifred Ruth (b. 1926) . . . 103, 123
 Zelda Kay (b. 1945) . . . 111
- DALTON**
 Emma T. . . . 86
- DANIEL**
 Bryant Allen (b. 1990) . . . 139
 Jordan Kole (b. 1991) . . . 139
 Steve . . . 139
- DANNER**
 Albert Stevens (b. 1876) . . . 91
 Sara Isabel (b. 1915) . . . 91, 109
- DARDEN**
 Peggy Ann . . . 123
- DAVIS**
 Anna Deloris . . . 119, 135
 Charlotte Rebecca . . . 123
 Edna Mae . . . 119, 135
 Edwin Paul . . . 131
 F. Lawanda (b. 1926) . . . 110
 Homer B. (b. 1902) . . . 110
 Jacob Zachary (b. 1999) . . . 137
 Jimmy Lynn . . . 119, 134
 John Randyl (b. 1955) . . . 131, 137
 Loretta "Tiny" (b. 1928) . . . 110
 Loyd James . . . 123
 Lynn Culp . . . 119
 Rex Lowal . . . 119, 135
 Rita Kathryn . . . 123
 Sherri Diane (b. 1953) . . . 131, 137
 Theresa Kay . . . 123
 Wynelle (b. 1924) . . . 110, 128
- DICKSON**
 Vanita Jane . . . 134
- EARLY**
 Audrey (b. 1906) . . . 113
- ECKMAN**
 Frances . . . 134
- EDWARDS**
 Aldon (b. 1907) . . . 97, 113
 Barbara (b. 1932) . . . 113, 130
 Betty (b. 1941) . . . 113, 131
 Bobbie . . . 113, 130
 Carol . . . 130
 Charles . . . 130
 Debbie . . . 129
 Della . . . 129
 Edward . . . 130
 Elizabeth . . . 113, 130
 Elva (b. 1914) . . . 97, 113
 Florence (b. 1912) . . . 97, 113
 Foy Gene . . . 113, 129
 Joan (b. 1933) . . . 113, 131
 Joel . . . 129
 Leann . . . 129
 Lucy Lois . . . 113, 130
 Matt . . . 129
 Melody . . . 130
 Nancy . . . 130
 Patsy Ruth . . . 113, 130
 Robert Frank (b. 1905) . . . 97, 113
 Ronald (b. 1943) . . . 113
 Scott . . . 129
 Stewart . . . 129
 Tuffy F. . . . 113, 129
 Vernon A. (b. 1929) . . . 113, 130
 Welcome . . . 129
 Welcome Vernon . . . 113, 129
 Woodrow Pierce (b. 1917) . . . 97, 113
 Zeno (b. 1876) . . . 96
- EGGAN**
 Albert . . . 109
- ELLIOTT**
 Carl (b. 1897) . . . 109
 Frances Neoma . . . 109
- ELLIS**
 Louisa (b. 1900) . . . 98
- EVANS**
 Gabriel Dean . . . 137
 Nathan Paul . . . 137
 Roy Acuff . . . 137
- FARRAR**
 James Calvin . . . 141
 Landry (b. 2007) . . . 142
 Lane (b. 2007) . . . 142
 Layken Grace (b. 2005) . . . 142
- FARRIS**
 Chuck . . . 118
- FIELDS**
 Donna . . . 135
- FISHER**

- Alice ... 117
- FLEMING
Donald ... 109
- FOREMAN
Nellie (b. 1891) ... 97
- FOSTER
Cheryl Ann (b. 1946) ... 120, 136
James Otis (b. 1933) ... 120, 135
Linda Mae (b. 1938) ... 120, 136
Willie Otis (b. 1904) ... 120
- FOWLER
Clara E. (b. 1860) ... 46, 79
- FULTON
Jerry Rochelle ... 136
- GALEY
unknown ... 120
- GALLIGHER
Teresa ... 139
- GARBER
Jack ... 137
- GEIGER
Nick ... 114
- GENTRY
Bobbie LaNell (b. 1931) ... 116, 133
Glenda Louise (b. 1936) ... 116
Roy Brantley (b. 1898) ... 115
- GIBBONS
Lynda Marie ... 136
- GILLEY
MaryAnn Elizabeth "Lizzie" (b. 1876) ... 99
- GILLIAN
Mary Helen ... 126
- GRAHAM
Beatrice Rae ... 108
- GRAY
Karen Elaine ... 138
- GREENE
James David ... 123
James David Jr. ... 123
- GRICE
Barbara Ann ... 125
Odell Henry ... 125
Richard Henry ... 125
- GUINN
Anna A. (b. 1901) ... 95
Annie R. (b. 1897) ... 95
Aubrey L. (b. 1914) ... 95
Blanche (b. 1906) ... 95
Dellie (b. 1898) ... 95
Donnie B. (b. 1916) ... 95
Edmond Harvey (b. 1900) ... 95
Herman P. (b. 1909) ... 95
Susie R. (b. 1904) ... 95
- Winfield Scott (b. 1872) ... 95
- HAMBRICK
L.A. ... 118
- HARCHENKO
Ruth Ann (b. 1962) ... 141
- HARMS
Darla Kay (b. 1957) ... 133, 139
James Brantley (b. 1952) ... 133
James Lee (b. 1925) ... 133
- HARRIS
Mattie Pearl (b. 1881) ... 99
- HARVEY
Dale Edward ... 140
- HEARNE
William ... 127
- HEATHERWICK
Myrna Loy (b. 1936) ... 133
- HENDRIX
Daniel Arthur (b. 2005) ... 140
Lucas Ray (b. 2002) ... 140
Steven Ray ... 140
Steven Ray Jr. (b. 2000) ... 140
- HENLEY
Grace Agnes ... 112
- HESTER
Annie Iva (b. 1903) ... 96, 112
Eric Ervin ... 96
Iva IstaLena (b. 1875) ... 84
Lena Mae (b. 1908) ... 96, 112
Vera Deane (b. 1905) ... 96, 112
William G. (b. 1850) ... 84
William Gassaway (b. 1876) ... 84, 96
- HICKS
Marshall ... 123
- HILL
Sharon ... 129
- HOLLENS
David Scott (b. 1961) ... 127, 136
Horace Gordon (b. 1918) ... 127
James Gordon (b. 1947) ... 127, 136
Jerel Gee (b. 1952) ... 127, 136
Lawrence Eugene (b. 1950) ... 127, 136
- HOLLEY
Blanche Elizabeth (b. 1906) ... 115
- HOLOCKER
Gail ... 138
- HOPKINS
Alice Merriam (b. 1866) ... 40, 75, 89
Fanny Estelle (b. 1874) ... 40, 75, 90
Francis Marion (b. 1833) ... 40, 74
Frank Arthur (b. 1861) ... 40, 75
Jackson E. "Jack" (b. 1871) ... 40, 75, 89
William "Billy" (b. 1862) ... 40, 75

- HOUSTON
 C. W. . . . 88
 Joseph . . . 88
 Robert . . . 88
 Thomas . . . 88
- HURST
 Deanna Leigh . . . 125
- HURT
 Evelyn (b. 1920) . . . 91
 Joel Chalmers (b. 1870) . . . 91
- HUTCHINS
 Floyd Eugene (b. 1896) . . . 106
 Harrell Eugene (b. 1926) . . . 106, 127
 Lynette (b. 1927) . . . 106, 127
 Rhuie Aliene (b. 1922) . . . 106, 127
 Robbie Nell (b. 1924) . . . 106, 127
- JACKSON
 Elijah . . . 24
 Frances B. (b. 1822) . . . 24, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 60
- JAMES
 Grover Lafayette . . . 120
- JENKINS
 Jeff A. (b. 1944) . . . 128
 Sara Elizabeth (b. 1979) . . . 128
- JENNINGS
 J. D. . . . 104
- JOHNSON
 Amy Margaret (b. 1969) . . . 137, 141
 Ben . . . 113
 Coy . . . 113, 131
 Kay (b. 1966) . . . 131
 Kim (b. 1964) . . . 131
 Rusty Otto . . . 137
- JONES
 Cynthia Lynn . . . 125
 Harold Dennis . . . 125
- KAY
 Charles (b. 1836) . . . 83
- KENNEDY
 Sarah Jane (b. 1842) . . . 79
- KING
 Roy . . . 109
- KIRKER
 Len F. . . . 95
- KLAUS
 Gretchen . . . 136
- KNIGHT
 Christina . . . 139
- KOEHN
 Karen . . . 136
- KOZAK
 Paula . . . 136
- LAUGHLIN
 Nancy Viola (b. 1903) . . . 102
- LAWRENCE
 Adam Troy . . . 134
 Bettye Carol (b. 1943) . . . 116, 134
 William Benton "Cotton" (b. 1917) . . . 116
 William Daryl . . . 134
 William Donald (b. 1939) . . . 116, 134
- LEBOW
 Clites . . . 131
- LEDFORD
 Allie . . . 113
- LEE
 Thomas Elden (b. 1949) . . . 137
- LENNING
 Dorine Edith . . . 132
- LEWIS
 Allan Eugene (b. 1912) . . . 120
- LIVSEY
 Ella Maude . . . 132
- LOVELADY
 Sarah Jane (b. 1863) . . . 86
- LUCY
 Eliza (b. 1808) . . . 19, 32, 35, 36, 38, 59
 William B. (b. 1779) . . . 19
- LUNDY
 Robert Larry . . . 136
- LUTRELL
 Don . . . 135
 Mathew Charles . . . 135
- LYNN
 David Wayne . . . 138
 Holley Jayne (b. 1985) . . . 138
 Ryan Wayne (b. 1983) . . . 138
- MABE
 Doris Ethylene . . . 119
- MARLETT
 Henry Lloyd . . . 126
- MARTIN
 Jessie Edward . . . 118
 Nell . . . 118
 Ted . . . 118
 Virginia . . . 118
- MARTINSON
 Duncan James (b. 2002) . . . 141
 Gabrielle Arlene (b. 2003) . . . 141
 Jaime Ann (b. 1982) . . . 141, 142
 James Allen (b. 1943) . . . 136
 Kimberlie Rae (b. 1986) . . . 141
 Peter Jared (b. 1970) . . . 136, 141
 Robert Allen (b. 1962) . . . 136
 Sara Lynn (b. 1968) . . . 136
 Stephanie Lynn (b. 1984) . . . 141
 Timothy Paul (b. 1961) . . . 136, 140

MASON

Bobby Ray ... 117
 Clarence Joice (b. 1905) ... 100, 117
 Clarence Winston (b. 1882) ... 100
 Cliftene ... 117
 Clifton Columbus (b. 1904) ... 100, 117
 Edith L. ... 117
 Evie Lena (b. 1902) ... 100
 Exah Louella ... 117
 Francis ... 117
 Henry Fisher ... 117
 Hubert Leonard (b. 1922) ... 100, 118
 Jackie ... 117
 Joyce Eugene ... 117
 Leoma Adelia (b. 1919) ... 100, 117
 Maggie Beatrias (b. 1910) ... 100
 Pete ... 117
 Ray Oscar (b. 1916) ... 100, 117
 Thelma Mable (b. 1908) ... 100, 117
 Wendell ... 117
 William Thomas Jr. ... 117
 William Thomas (b. 1913) ... 100, 117

MASSEY

Ethel (b. 1882) ... 45, 78
 John (b. 1834) ... 45, 78
 Mabelle M. (b. 1879) ... 45, 78, 91

MASSIE

Mary A. ... 36, 38

MATTHEWS

Bettie ... 111

MATTINGLY

Stella (b. 1897) ... 102

MAY

Agnes Jean ... 114

MAYES

Bryant Dallas (b. 1875) ... 43, 78, 90
 Frances Isabel (b. 1869) ... 43, 78, 90
 George (b. 1876) ... 43, 78
 Joseph Alexander (b. 1870) ... 43, 78
 Joseph Calhoun (b. 1833) ... 43, 78
 Mary Louella (b. 1877) ... 43, 78, 90
 Sallie Canning (b. 1881) ... 43, 78, 91

MAYFIELD

Margaret Loraine ... 118

MCCLAIN

Mozelle ... 126

MCCULLOUGH

Gertrude E. ... 93

MCDONALD

Frances ... 94

MCKERRELL

Alexander (b. 1835) ... 5, 30, 66
 Duncan (b. 1795) ... 30, 65

Isabelle (b. 1838) ... 5, 30, 66, 83
 James (b. 1840) ... 5, 30, 66
 Jane (b. 1829) ... 4, 30, 66
 Jessie (b. 1846) ... 5, 30, 66
 John (b. 1842) ... 5, 30, 66
 Margaret (b. 1833) ... 5, 30, 66, 83
 William (b. 1837) ... 5, 30, 66

MCMILLAN

John ... 81

MCMILLAN

Rita Kay ... 126
 Timothy Earl ... 126
 Velpo ... 126

MCNABB

Adelina (b. 1900) ... 95
 James A. (b. 1871) ... 83, 95
 Margaret Helen (b. 1896) ... 95
 Robert (b. 1832) ... 83

MCNALLY

Frank ... 111
 Gary Joe (b. 1953) ... 111
 Richard ... 111
 Robert Gene (b. 1948) ... 111
 Wanda Joy (b. 1951) ... 111

MCQUILKAN

Alexander (b. 1824) ... 3, 25, 62
 Catherine "Cetty" (b. 1822) ... 3, 25, 62
 Elisabeth (b. 1829) ... 3, 25, 62
 John ... 25, 62
 Margaret (b. 1818) ... 2, 25, 62
 Mary (b. 1820) ... 2, 25, 62
 Niel (b. 1832) ... 3, 25, 62
 William (b. 1826) ... 3, 25, 62

MCTAGGERT

Rachel (b. 1806) ... 28, 64

MILLER

... 128

MILLING

Bobbie Jean ... 121
 Elizabeth Ann ... 125
 Leonard F. ... 121

MITCHELL

Mary (b. 1909) ... 110

MITCHUM

Bruce Bartlett (b. 1908) ... 105, 126
 Edra Lee ... 105
 Geneva B. (b. 1911) ... 105
 Hazel Walton (b. 1912) ... 105
 Homer T. (b. 1905) ... 105
 Joe Bill (b. 1915) ... 105
 Marquis H. (b. 1904) ... 105
 Maxine (b. 1919) ... 105
 Norma Jean (b. 1922) ... 105, 126

- Thomas Ralph ... 105
 Thomas Troy Sr. (b. 1879) ... 105
 Thomas Troy Jr. (b. 1924) ... 105, 127
 Tora Mabel (b. 1916) ... 105, 126
- MOLYNEAUX**
 Margaret ... 94
- MOODY**
 Doris Elaine ... 132
 Theophilus (b. 1812) ... 72
- MOORE**
 Abby Gail (b. 2005) ... 142
 Brandon Kyle (b. 1980) ... 142
 Dallas Alexander (b. 2002) ... 142
 Kyle Mitchell (b. 2002) ... 142
- MURPHY**
 Dean ... 112
- MYERS**
 Andrew ... 87
 Anna Jo (b. 1927) ... 106
 Eula May (b. 1905) ... 106
 Eva Mabel (b. 1895) ... 87, 106
 Evelyn (b. 1919) ... 106
 Hattie Ann (b. 1881) ... 87, 105
 Iva Katherine (b. 1900) ... 87, 107
 James Roy (b. 1890) ... 87, 106
 John Harold (b. 1855) ... 87
 John R. (b. 1923) ... 106
 John Wesley ... 87
 Julia (b. 1879) ... 87
 LaNell (b. 1921) ... 106
 Lawrence (b. 1925) ... 106
 Lewis M. (b. 1883) ... 87, 105
 Mary E. (b. 1898) ... 87, 106
 Minnie Ola ... 87
 Minnie Vera (b. 1901) ... 104
 Paul (b. 1915) ... 106
 Wayne (b. 1918) ... 106
- NEELEY**
 Glenda Frances (b. 1939) ... 133
- NEW**
 Billie J. ... 135
- NEWTON**
 Carol ... 123
- NONE KNOWN**
 ... 67
 ... 77
- NORMAN**
 Geraldine ... 119
- NORTHCOTT**
 Benny Marie ... 131
- O'BYRNE**
 JoAnn D. (b. 1922) ... 108
 Michael J. (b. 1924) ... 108
- Michael Joseph (b. 1894) ... 108
- OLDS**
 Theodore F. (b. 1864) ... 90
 Willmuth Adia (b. 1898) ... 90
- OLEWILER**
 Claude ... 109
- OLSEN**
 ... 130
 Carissa Jade (b. 1990) ... 140
 Mark ... 130
 Megata ... 131
 Samantha Page (b. 1993) ... 140
 Tyler ... 140
- ORR**
 Hellon ... 94
- PARKS**
 Etta Mae (b. 1923) ... 121
 Oneida ... 121
- PARTON**
 ... 128
- PASCHALL**
 Beverly Ann (b. 1959) ... 132
 Billy Eugene (b. 1926) ... 114, 132
 Billye Ann (b. 1951) ... 132, 137
 Diane (b. 1953) ... 131, 137
 Elmer Reagan (b. 1901) ... 114
 Eujeania (b. 1948) ... 132, 137
 Julie (b. 1960) ... 132
 Laurel (b. 1953) ... 132
 Margaret Ann (b. 1936) ... 114, 132
 Marilyn (b. 1923) ... 114, 131
 Maurice Leroy (b. 1924) ... 114, 131
 Maury Lynn (b. 1951) ... 131
 Michael Lee (b. 1956) ... 131
 Ralph Ewing (b. 1931) ... 114, 132
 Ricki Lee (b. 1953) ... 132
 Sandra Lee (b. 1939) ... 114
 Victor Ronald (b. 1934) ... 114, 132
 Weldon Bruce (b. 1962) ... 132
- PATE**
 ... 131
 Belina ... 131
- PATRICK**
 W. F. ... 112
- PATTERSON**
 Arlis ... 117
 Clarence ... 117
 Larry ... 118
 Sharon ... 118
 Winston ... 117
- PAYNE**
 Connor Charles Lee (b. 1999) ... 139
 Michael Lee (b. 1961) ... 139

- Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1996) ... 139
- PERKINS
... 140
Tyler Davis (b. 1995) ... 140
- PETRIE
Bessie ... 117
- PHILLIPS
Anthony Thomas ... 126
Bobby C. ... 126
Eva M. Ada (b. 1870) ... 82, 95
Frances E. (b. 1851) ... 81, 94
Jennie (b. 1859) ... 81, 95
John P. (b. 1850) ... 81
Lizzie H. (b. 1866) ... 82, 95
M. B. (b. 1864) ... 82
M. H. (b. 1861) ... 81
Pete H. (b. 1860) ... 81
Robert H. (b. 1820) ... 81
Robert H. (b. 1856) ... 81
Terry Eugene ... 126
W. H. (b. 1855) ... 81
- PICKETT
Barbara ... 118
Buck ... 118
Buck Vernon ... 118
Glendon ... 118
James D. ... 107
Laquita ... 118
Wayne ... 118
- PIERCE
Mamie (b. 1891) ... 103
- POOLE
Homer Wade (b. 1924) ... 121
- PRICE
... 118
Betty Jo ... 118
- RAFTER
Wendell Garrison Jr. (b. 1937) ... 137
- RAGLE
Jake Pierce (b. 1984) ... 138
Misty Michele (b. 1979) ... 138, 142
Wesley Martin (b. 1957) ... 138
- RAND
Mary Elizabeth ... 123
- RAY
Mayme Edna (b. 1890) ... 93
- REEVES
Archie ... 130
Bruce ... 130
Drew Allen ... 130
Elizabeth Ann ... 132
Kenneth ... 130
Michael ... 138
- RENN
Radyn Dane (b. 2004) ... 141
- RENSLER
Louise ... 108
- RHODES
Beverly Ann (b. 1941) ... 119
Bill Ray (b. 1920) ... 119
Raymond Alan "Dusty" (b. 1955) ... 119
- RHYMES
Robertine J. ... 110
- RICE
Lillian ... 108
- RICKENBRODE
... 114
... 131
- RITENBURGH
Gary Lyle ... 122
Karen Lynne ... 122
Wesley Cornelius ... 122
- RIVERS
Bobby Frank ... 121
Curtis Hugh ... 121
John Paul ... 121
Thomas Lamar ... 121
Wyndell Curtis ... 121
- ROBERTSON
Pat ... 132
- ROBINSON
Egbert Wesley (b. 1917) ... 119
James Egbert (b. 1947) ... 119, 135
Jimmy ... 135
Kevin ... 135
Mary Lue ... 119, 135
Wesley David (b. 1957) ... 119
- ROEDING
JoAnn Rena ... 138
- ROGERS
Neppie Nell ... 116
- RUSHING
Clarissa ... 24
- RUSSELL
Alma Katherine ... 86
- RUST
Tom M. ... 127
- RYDBERG
Joyce ... 129
- SALMON
Pamela ... 134
- SANDERS
Charles Lindon (b. 1938) ... 133
Lesli Denise (b. 1963) ... 133, 138
Linn Michele (b. 1959) ... 133, 138
- SANFORD

- Affhia Abigail "Abbie" (b. 1834) . . . 38, 73
 Daniel Farmer . . . 36, 38
 Virginia W. (b. 1837) . . . 36, 71
- SAWYER
 Art . . . 117
 Carl . . . 117
 Mary . . . 117
 Shirley . . . 117
- SCHAFFER
 . . . 128
- SCHUCK
 . . . 137
- SCITZS
 Rita Delores . . . 124
- SCOTT
 Mareelene . . . 122
- SEGREST
 Elenor Dallas . . . 110, 128
 John Fletcher (b. 1916) . . . 110, 128
 Mabelle Massey . . . 110, 128
- SESSUMS
 Katie Maud . . . 122
- SHERRILL
 Billy Eugene . . . 134
 Robert Eugene . . . 134
- SHIELDS
 Craig Michael (b. 1990) . . . 141
 Kaitlin Rene (b. 1994) . . . 141
 Kirk . . . 141
- SIMMONS
 Joycelyn Carol (b. 1942) . . . 131, 136
 M. H. . . . 135
 M. H. Jr. . . . 135
 Rebecca . . . 135
 Robert Lee . . . 131
- SIMS
 Ernest Ithel . . . 122
 Jerry Lon . . . 122
 Ouida Jeanne . . . 122
 Paula Maurine . . . 122
- SKELTON
 Olene . . . 121
- SLIGER
 Alva R. (b. 1916) . . . 98
 Ann Eliza Evanna (b. 1884) . . . 84, 96
 Donna L. (b. 1922) . . . 98, 114
 Emma Caroline "Caddie" (b. 1887) . . . 84, 97
 Eric Lenoir (b. 1892) . . . 84, 97
 Eva L. (b. 1924) . . . 98
 F. Catherine (b. 1928) . . . 98
 Ida Sarah Lucy (b. 1885) . . . 84, 96
 Lena Mae (b. 1918) . . . 98
 Thomas Fletcher (b. 1889) . . . 84, 97
- Thomas P. "Tommy" (b. 1914) . . . 98
 Thomas Pleasant (b. 1835) . . . 84
 Thomas Woodrow (b. 1913) . . . 97
 Willie (b. 1932) . . . 98
- SMITH
 Ann (b. 1848) . . . 80
 Audrey Elizabeth (b. 2001) . . . 139
 Avery Kay (b. 2006) . . . 139
 Duane . . . 139
 Julia Laney (b. 1835) . . . 32, 69
 Remola . . . 121
 Stephen Bunch (b. 1803) . . . 32
- SORRELS
 Alfred . . . 106
- SPARKMAN
 Beatrice . . . 117
- SPARKS
 Jesse C. . . . 90
 Willie J. (b. 1874) . . . 90
- SPEED
 Fred (b. 1922) . . . 107
 James Marvin (b. 1913) . . . 107
 John Cooper (b. 1918) . . . 107
 John James (b. 1879) . . . 107
 Mildred Katherine (b. 1910) . . . 107
- SPINKS
 Amey Anne (b. 1829) . . . 69
- STEINBERG
 Paul Allen (b. 1963) . . . 141
 Samantha Lynn (b. 2004) . . . 141
- STEPHENS
 Cleo . . . 127
- STEVENSON
 Charlie (b. 1892) . . . 106
- STUCKEY
 Abbeline Harriett . . . 32
- STYERS
 W. R. . . . 83
- TAYLOR
 Eloise . . . 127
 Jason Oscar . . . 134
 Jimmie Oscar . . . 134
 May . . . 107
- TEMPLE
 Doris Cole . . . 123
- THOMAS
 DeAnna June . . . 139
- THOMPSON
 . . . 128
- THREATT
 Bessie Louella (b. 1887) . . . 103
 Maudie Iona . . . 103
- TOLBERT

- Myrtle ... 124
- TOMLIN**
 Ginger Leona ... 124
 Leo Vernon ... 124
 Nancy Evelyn ... 124
 Wilbern Everette ... 124
- TOWNSLEY**
 James H. ... 131
 Niki Dae (b. 1951) ... 131, 136
- TRAVIS**
 Irma Ruth ... 112
- TRIPP**
 Albert Dias (b. 1892) ... 89, 108
 Annie Laura (b. 1896) ... 89, 109
 Arthur Marion (b. 1885) ... 89, 108
 Darrell Venton (b. 1908) ... 89, 109
 Edith Rebecca (b. 1884) ... 89, 108
 Hester Alice (b. 1894) ... 89, 108
 Iris Deveda (b. 1900) ... 89, 109
 LeRoy Hopkins (b. 1891) ... 89
 Mary A. (b. 1921) ... 108
 Rosa Estelle (b. 1887) ... 89
 Ruth Neoma (b. 1905) ... 89, 109
 Willa Noreen (b. 1911) ... 89, 109
 William Benjamin (b. 1861) ... 89
 Xeva (b. 1899) ... 89, 109
- TRUITT**
 Billie ... 126
 Eddie DeWayne ... 126
- UNKNOWN**
 ... 139
- VANDUSEN**
 Blanche Lenora (b. 1915) ... 109
- VANNOY**
 Velda Lee ... 119
- VICKERS**
 Clarence ... 113
 Deaune ... 113
- WAGNER**
 Barbara Ann ... 135
- WALKER**
 Elizabeth Elaine ... 124
 James Dallas ... 124
 James Thomas ... 124
 Lenora Susan ... 124
 Lynda Louise ... 124
- WALTERS**
 Julia Etta (b. 1910) ... 104
- WARNING**
 Rex ... 129
- WARREN**
 Homer ... 120
- WATSON**
 John ... 112
 John (b. 1924) ... 112
 Sammie Henley ... 112, 129
 Vera Coleene (b. 1926) ... 112
- WEATHERFORD**
 Beulah Lou (b. 1890) ... 103
- WEATHERRED**
 ... 139
 Jordan Patrick (b. 1991) ... 140
 Lindsey Nicole (b. 1993) ... 140
- WHITBREAD**
 George H. (b. 1895) ... 111
- WHITCOMB**
 Austin Wayne (b. 1993) ... 139
 Elizabeth Rae (b. 1972) ... 133, 139
 Gracy Lynn (b. 2004) ... 139
 Kevin Wayne (b. 1967) ... 133, 139
 Larry Wayne ... 133
- WHITE**
 Archie Cecil ... 127
 Charles Edward ... 130
 Shari Lyn ... 130
- WHITERS**
 Maggie Terell ... 114
- WILKERSON**
 Walter ... 95
 William ... 95
- WILLIAMS**
 Annie (b. 1913) ... 114
 Beau (b. 1983) ... 142
 Bettie L. (b. 1922) ... 109
 Charles Draper (b. 1895) ... 109
 Peiytyn Raelynn (b. 2004) ... 142
- WOOD**
 David Paschall (b. 1955) ... 132
 Debra Dean (b. 1951) ... 132, 137
 Doyle Dean ... 132
 Jeffry Don (b. 1956) ... 132
 Kerrie Lynn (b. 1972) ... 141
- WOOLWEAVER**
 Gerald ... 127
 Gerald Stephen (b. 1962) ... 127
 Michael (b. 1967) ... 127
- WORM**
 Andrew Thomas (b. 1974) ... 137
 Bethany Marie (b. 1973) ... 137
 Charles Thomas ... 137
 Reagan Lynlee ... 137, 141
 Whitney Ann (b. 1985) ... 137
- WORTHINGTON**
 Annie (b. 1874) ... 89
- WRIGHT**
 Willis Walton ... 122

YOUNG

... 128

Alice ... 117

ZINT

Robert "Bob" ... 130

Robert ... 130

Syonna ... 130

